New Series.—Vol. XV., No. 3—issued November, 1928.
[Completing Vol. XV.]
Price Five Shillings, net.

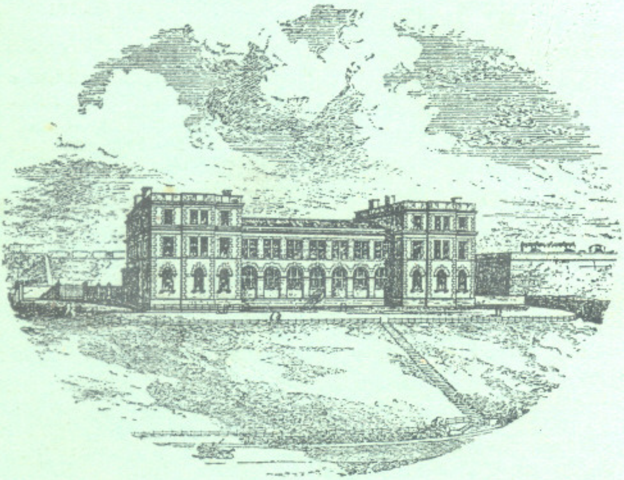
Journal

OF THE

MARINE BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION

OF

THE UNITED KINGDOM.



THE PLYMOUTH LABORATORY.

PLYMOUTH:
PRINTED FOR THE MARINE BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION AT THE MAYFLOWER PRESS
BY W. BRENDON & SON, LTD.,
AND
PUBLISHED BY THE ASSOCIATION AT ITS OFFICES ON THE CITADEL HILL.
SENT FREE BY POST TO ALL MEMBERS OF THE MARINE BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION:
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION FOR MEMBERSHIP, ONE GUINEA.
AGENTS IN LONDON: MESSRS. DULAU & CO., LTD., 32, OLD BOND STREET, PICCADILLY, W. 1.

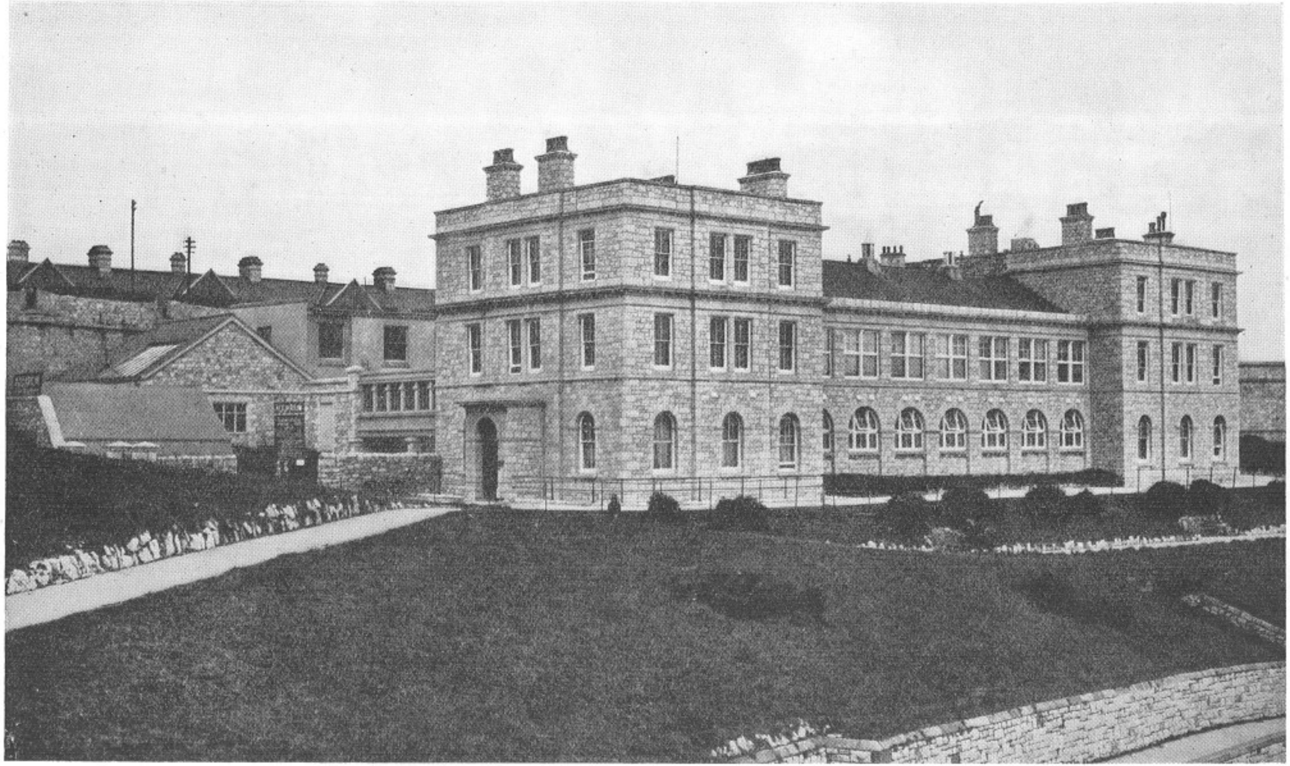


Fig. 1.—The Marine Biological Laboratory, Plymouth.

The Laboratory of the Marine Biological Association at Plymouth.

By

E. J. Allen and H. W. Harvey.

With Figures 1 to 7 and Plans I to VII.

THE Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, to whom the Plymouth Laboratory belongs, is a corporate body of subscribing members, interested in scientific investigations concerning the habits and life-histories of food fishes and other marine animals. The Laboratory is managed by a Council elected annually by the members of the Association.

The Association was founded in 1884—when through the energy and initiative of its present President, Sir E. Ray Lankester, a meeting was held in the rooms of the Royal Society of London at which the chair was taken by Professor Huxley, at that time President of the Royal Society. The meeting was attended by many of the leading scientific men of that day, including Sir John Lubbock (afterwards Lord Avebury) and Sir Joseph Hooker, as well as by a number of public men interested in the sea fisheries of the country. The purpose which the founders of the Association had in mind is well expressed in the first resolution adopted by this meeting, which emphasises the necessity for the establishment of one or more laboratories on the British coast, " where accurate researches may be carried on leading to the improvement of zoological and botanical science, and to an increase of our knowledge as regards the food, life, conditions, and habits of British food fishes and molluscs in particular, and the animal and vegetable resources of the sea in general." The policy indicated in this resolution has been consistently followed by the Association throughout its history, and it has endeavoured to aid at the same time science and industry. Research having a direct bearing on the fishing industry has been carried on side by side with research in pure science, and the two have mutually helped and supported each other.

The Laboratory (Fig. 1), situated below the wall of the Citadel, overlooking Plymouth Sound, was opened in June, 1888, with a staff consisting of a Director, a Naturalist, and one scientific assistant. This permanent staff, which is engaged all the year round in research work, has gradually increased until at the present time it numbers thirteen scientific workers. In addition, over thirty working places are available for visiting research workers from British Universities and abroad.

During its early years the Laboratory had to depend largely on the contributions of voluntary subscribers and on grants from the Fishmongers' Company and from scientific societies for its annual income. From the commencement, also, it received an annual grant from the Government, which during the first five years amounted to £500. This grant was then increased to £1000, at which figure it remained for many years. In 1902 the Association was asked by His Majesty's Treasury to undertake the English scientific investigations in connection with the International Council for the Study of the Sea, an organisation to which the British Government had adhered with a view to co-operating with other European Governments in a comprehensive programme of research into the natural history of marketable marine fishes, of their migrations, and of the great fluctuations which occur in their abundance from year to year. These researches included investigations of the water movements, especially of the North Sea and English Channel, of the distribution of plankton, and of the invertebrate fauna upon which the fishes feed. In connection with the work, which continued in the hands of the Association until 1910, an auxiliary laboratory was established at Lowestoft, and the steam trawler *Huxley* became available, largely through the generosity of Dr. G. P. Bidder, for work in the North Sea. During this period and in the following years the Association owed much to Sir Arthur Shipley, who occupied the position of Chairman of the Council.

After the great war Government grants for fishery research were put under the control of the Development Commissioners. The Laboratory at Lowestoft was re-established under the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries for the purpose of studying problems having a direct bearing on the commercial fisheries. At the same time a substantially increased grant was made to the Marine Biological Association for the maintenance of the Plymouth Laboratory, so that researches of a more general or fundamental nature concerning life in the sea might be developed upon a larger plan. With the help of this grant the steamer *Salpa* (Fig. 7), a steam-drifter fitted for trawling, was purchased by the Association from the Admiralty for work at Plymouth, and subsequently a motor boat was obtained for use in inshore waters. In order to give adequate facilities for the larger staff and the increasing number of visiting research workers, an addition was made to the Laboratory buildings in 1920, this being made possible by the generosity of a number of friends of the Association, including once more the Fishmongers' Company and various scientific societies. A temporary building was put up in 1922 to provide accommodation for the students attending the Easter course in marine biology, which has been held at the Laboratory for many years, this building being paid for chiefly by subscriptions from past students. About this time also the use of some sheds, and a small cove, which has since been converted into a sea pond for experimental work, was secured for a nominal rental at Pier Cellars, Cawsand Bay.

At the inaugural meeting of the Association attention was drawn by Mr. G. J. Romanes to the wide field of research offered by the physiology of marine organisms. Later the work of Keith Lucas and of Mines, much of which was carried out at Plymouth, showed how valuable were the facilities provided by the Laboratory for such research, and with the advance of this branch of biology during the last two decades the attention of a growing number of physiologists has turned to the possibility of attacking many fundamental problems by experiments upon the tissues of simple marine animals, a method of attack which seems likely to assist in the interpretation of results hitherto confined chiefly to land vertebrates. The opening of this field of enquiry was followed by the realisation of the wide possibilities of Comparative Physiology in the study of animals of diverse evolutionary descent. No environment yields more representatives of the different animal groups than the sea.

The constant supply of marine animals almost daily by the steamer and motor boat or from the Aquarium, made the Plymouth Laboratory particularly suitable for such research, and the numbers of visitors from the staffs of various Universities working during the Easter and summer vacations severely taxed the accommodation provided by the existing buildings. Through the generosity of numerous benefactors, many of them former workers in the Laboratory, of the Fishmongers' Company, and of the International Education Board a sufficient sum was collected to erect a new wing. This was completed in 1926 and contains seven private laboratories for visiting research workers, a physiological and a chemical laboratory, and cellars for galvanometer or constant temperature work.

The Laboratory as a whole, therefore, now offers facilities for all kinds of biological research, and these facilities have been utilized by numerous investigators from both British and Foreign Universities. The international character of the work has recently shown a marked increase, and the personal contacts with research workers from abroad is a great stimulus to the Association's scientific staff.

An idea of the volume and wide scope of the investigations may be gained by referring to the long list of published original contributions to science, which have emanated from the Laboratory (*Journ. Mar. Biol. Assoc.*, XV, 3, p. 753). In addition to those who have worked at some particular problem and published the results of their investigations, there is a constant and increasing stream of visitors from all countries, who come for short visits to discuss matters appertaining to their own researches or to follow the various investigations in progress. This is a feature of the activities of the Association of no little benefit, for it not only aids the co-ordination of research, but brings those working in the Laboratory into close touch with progress taking place elsewhere.

A further activity of the Association is the supply of specimens of marine animals and plants to biologists in this and other countries, both for research and for teaching purposes. Expeditions and individual naturalists are also supplied with nets, dredges, and apparatus constructed and tested under the supervision of the staff.

The Buildings and Equipment.

(See Figs. 2–5 and Plans I–VII.)

The original building contains a general laboratory (Fig. 2) with cubicles and a series of small aquaria for the use of the staff or visitors engaged

Fig. 2.—The General Biological Laboratory.

in zoological investigations ; an aquarium on the ground floor which is open to the general public ; an extensive library of biological publications, including the leading physiological and biochemical journals (Fig. 3) ; a residence for the Director ; four or five small laboratories ; an office ; and living-quarters for the engineer-caretaker. The general arrangement is shown in Plans I–VII. It is connected with the Allen Building and new wing by a bridge. The Allen Building, 34 ft. by 24 ft., is divided into two laboratories by a temporary partition. In it are housed a type collection of the local marine fauna and flora and apparatus for obtaining photographic records of specimens, etc. A photographic dark room is attached.

FIG. 3.—THE LIBRARY.

In the new wing, the chemical laboratory is well equipped with apparatus of general utility, including ovens, analytical balances, tube and muffle furnaces. There is a large and varied stock of chemicals. The physiological laboratory (Fig. 4) is equipped with kymographic and respiration apparatus, spectroscopes, small electric motors, and temperature baths. Gas, water, and compressed air are led to these and to the seven private laboratories, and alternating electric current, at 210 volts, can be taken from numerous points. In addition, direct current up to 100 volts may be supplied when required from a dynamo situated in the cellars of the main building. A supply of ice, liquid air, and of compressed oxygen can be obtained at short notice in the town. On the ground floor provision is made for the reception of dredging and other material brought in by the boats, and a constant supply of sea-water is provided by means of a motor pump from one of the reservoirs (Fig. 5).

The building (Plan I), in which a course of marine biology is held for a month during the Easter vacation, is fitted with gas, water, and electric light, accommodates eighteen to twenty students engaged in microscopic and faunistic work, or about twelve post-graduate students engaged in general physiological technique, for whom a class is held at the end of the summer vacation.

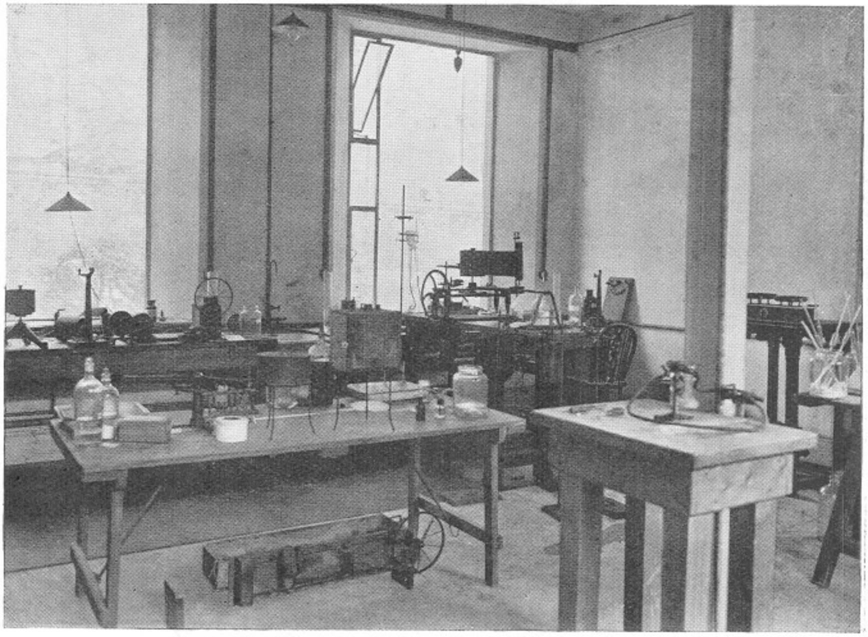


FIG. 4.—THE PHYSIOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

THE AQUARIUM AND SEA-WATER TANKS (Fig. 6).

The Aquarium or tank room, measuring $70 \times 34\frac{1}{2}$ ft., and situated on the ground floor of the main building, is open to the public at a small charge and to fishermen and to parties of school children free of charge. It contains a representative collection of the commoner fishes and invertebrate animals found in the south-western area of the English Channel, and a small collection of fresh-water fishes (Fig. 6).

The tanks are built of slate, with glass fronts fitted against cast-iron frames. On the south side are nine tanks, 4 ft. wide and 4 ft. deep, one being 15 ft. long, two 10 ft., and the remaining six 5 ft. long. On the north side are three tanks each 5 ft. deep, one being 30 ft. 6 ins. long $\times$ 9 ft. wide, one 15 ft. 6 in. long $\times$ 9 ft. wide, and one 15 ft. long $\times$ 5 ft. wide. In the centre are a row of five glass-fronted "table tanks," 1 ft. 9 ins.

deep × 2 ft. 3 ins. wide, and 9 ft. 9 ins. long, several of them being divided into two by transverse partitions. The height of these tanks is 4 ft. above ground level, so their contents can be examined from above as well as through the glass front. In addition to these fixed tanks a number of small wooden aquaria have been added, and a collection of preserved specimens of general interest is displayed on the east and west walls.

A guide book has been prepared, and is on sale at 1/– per copy, giving a simple account of the life-history and habits of most of the sea creatures living in the Aquarium.

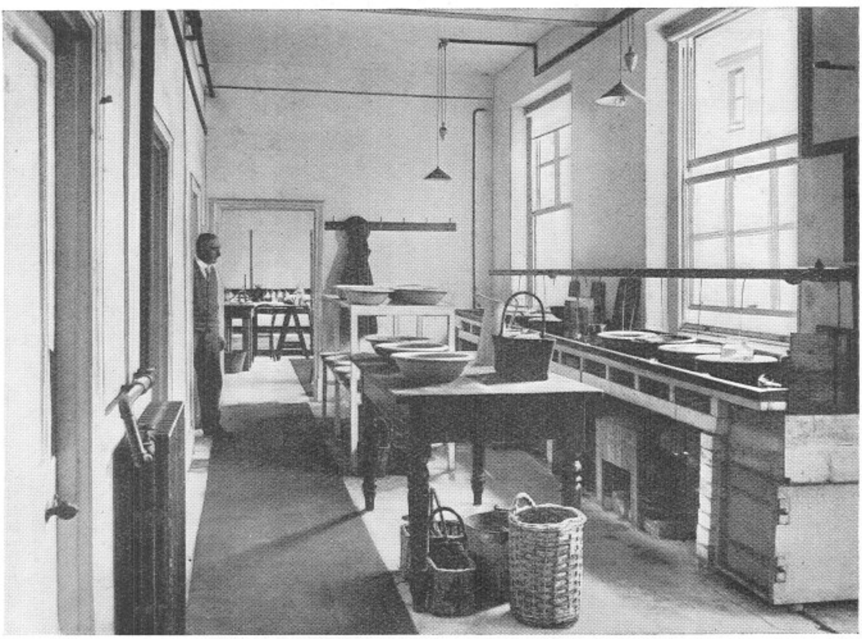


FIG. 5.—RECEPTION OF MATERIAL AND SEA-WATER CIRCULATION.

Twelve glass-fronted tanks, 1 ft. 6 ins. deep, 2 ft. 3 ins. wide, and 4 ft. 8 ins. long, are installed in the general laboratory above the tank room, and also a shallow wooden table tank, 8 ft. by 5 ft. 6 ins. and 8 ins. deep.

In the yard behind the Aquarium there is a brick-work tank lined with asphalte, 18 ft. × 3 ft. × 1 ft. 10 ins. deep, in which animals are kept as a reserve from which to replenish specimens in the Aquarium, or for use by workers in the Laboratory. Since the opening of the Aquarium of the Zoological Society in London a large number of marine animals have been collected and acclimatised to life under aquarium conditions in the Plymouth tanks and then despatched to Regent's Park.

A wooden table, 24 ft. long, coated with asphalte, is also placed in this yard ; on it glass or other vessels containing living animals can be kept under a continuous flow of sea-water from a launder situated above the table.

Both outside tanks and table are protected from rain by galvanised iron roofing, and are not subjected to direct sunshine.

Most of the tanks are aerated for about 20 hours daily from a compressed air supply at 5 lbs. per square inch pressure, which is led to the bottom of each tank and issues through a porcelain or cane nozzle, the air being thus delivered in streams of minute bubbles.

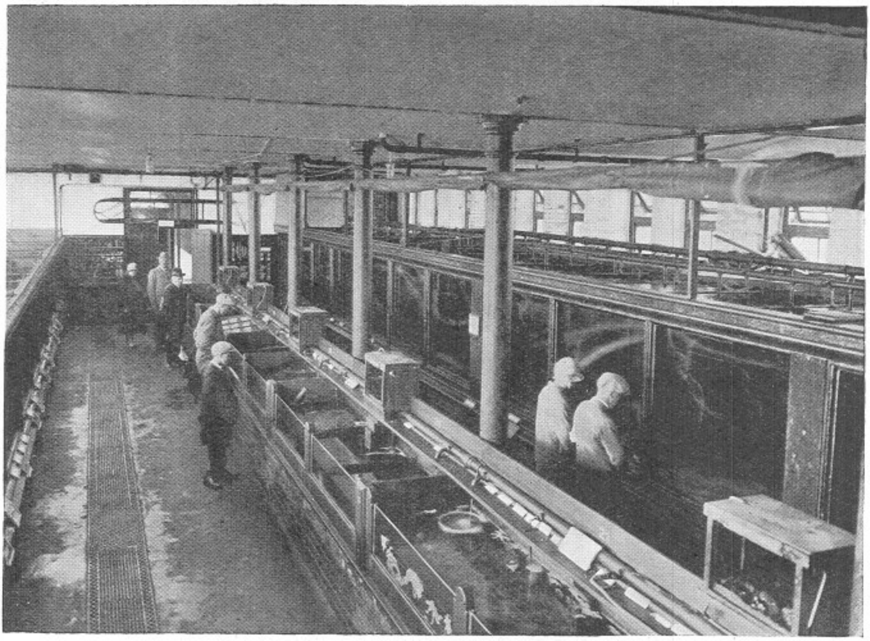


FIG. 6.—THE AQUARIUM.

THE SUPPLY AND CIRCULATION OF SEA-WATER TO THE AQUARIUM TANKS.

Behind the main building and below ground level are two concrete reservoirs, asphalte lined, 37 ft. 6 in. long, 21 ft. 6 ins. wide, 11 ft. deep, and each capable of holding 55,000 gallons of water. These are filled with sea-water from a well, built in the rocks on the shore below the Laboratory, which has a depth of about 14 ft. at high tide. A Shone's Ejector in the bottom of the well is supplied with compressed air which forces the water up to the reservoir through a 4-in. cast-iron pipe enamelled inside. The ejector was installed in 1887 and is still working.

These reservoirs are entirely cleaned out and refilled at comparatively long intervals ; losses are made up and a proportion of the water replaced by pumping in fresh sea-water at high tides during the summer, when conditions are most favourable. An increase in salinity up to 37 parts per thousand is not found to be detrimental to the animals in the tanks.

The water in one reservoir is pumped to the Aquarium tanks for about 20 hours daily for one week, through a system of vulcanite pipes supplied with nozzles several inches above the level of water in the tanks. It is forced through these nozzles in jets which carry air in fine bubbles deep into the tanks. The water overflowing is carried by culverts back to the reservoir.

At the expiration of a week the circulation is changed over to the other reservoir. In the resting reservoir particles of suspended matter in the water fall to the bottom. The hydrogen ion concentration of the circulating water is kept close to that in the open sea by addition of two pounds of lime to each reservoir every second week. For forty years this circulation has never failed for long enough to cause the death of fish in the Aquarium, although for nearly thirty years it was maintained by original " Otto " gas engines, capricious in their behaviour and exacting much attention.

For the last five years two alternative methods of circulation have been used. (1) By a cast-iron 2-in. centrifugal pump driven directly by a 3-h.p. electric motor. This is designed to deliver 2,500 gallons per hour against a head of 35 feet. The motor also drives, through gearing, a rotary air compressor delivering 7 cubic feet of free air per minute at a pressure of 5 lbs. to the square inch. (2) By one of a pair of cast-iron 2-in. centrifugal pumps driven from shafting by a 5-h.p. gas engine. A small air compressor is also driven from the same shafting, and an independent air compressor driven by its own electric motor has recently been fixed.

The compressed air supply to the Shone's Ejector, pumping water from the sea into the reservoirs, is obtained by an air compressor driven from the 5-h.p. gas engine. This can be added to by compressed air from a compressor built in one unit with a 4 h.p. " Otto " gas engine installed forty years ago and still functioning.

The Ship and Motor Boat.

The s.s. *Salpa* (Fig. 7) is a wooden steam drifter 88 ft. long, 19·9 ft. beam drawing 10·5 ft. aft and 5 ft. forward, built in 1918 and capable of a speed of 9½ knots. She is equipped with a steam winch for trawling and a small deckhouse laboratory. A 60-ft. otter trawl is carried, together with various small trawls, dredges, and plankton nets. During most of the year the ship works daily from Plymouth, longer cruises being made from time to time.

The motor boat *Gammarus*, 25 ft. long and 8 ft. beam, drawing 2 ft. 9 ins. and propelled by two 3-h.p. Kelvin engines, works daily in and around Plymouth Sound.

Provision for Visitors and Students Working in the Laboratory.

The accommodation provided for visitors includes cubicles, separate rooms, or bench space with adequate fittings for biochemical and physiological work, the use of all ordinary glassware, chemicals, and apparatus of a general nature. The Association undertakes, as far as possible, to supply the animals or plants or water samples required for any investigation, or such facilities for obtaining them as may be at the command of the Laboratory.

Microscopes are not usually provided. Intending visitors are advised to write to the Director stating the nature of the investigations which they propose to carry out and the apparatus which they will require. Every effort is made to provide any special apparatus which is needed, and to collect the animals wanted for research.

The Laboratory is open for research during the entire year, including holidays, and workers are provided with a key so that they may work at night when they desire to do so. The fishermen are engaged in the collection of material daily, except on Sundays and for three or four days at Christmas and Easter. The services of a laboratory assistant are available if necessary.

The facilities are primarily intended for visitors who are engaged in their own research or wish to collaborate with members of the staff who are investigating some particular problem of biological science. Every effort is made by the staff to give information and assistance.

With regard to the admission of research workers from the Dominions, from foreign Universities, and members of Government departments who desire to make use of this Laboratory, the Council of the Association are usually willing to remit all charges, welcoming such visitors as guests. Research workers from this country may be nominated in many cases to occupy working space in the Laboratory free of charge; Founders and Governors of the Association have the privilege of making such nominations. Accommodation may also be rented at 50 guineas per year, 5 guineas per month, or thirty shillings per week. Particulars regarding nominations, copies of the regulations and lists of recommended lodgings in the vicinity are supplied on application to the Director.

A course of study in marine biology is held during the Easter vacation

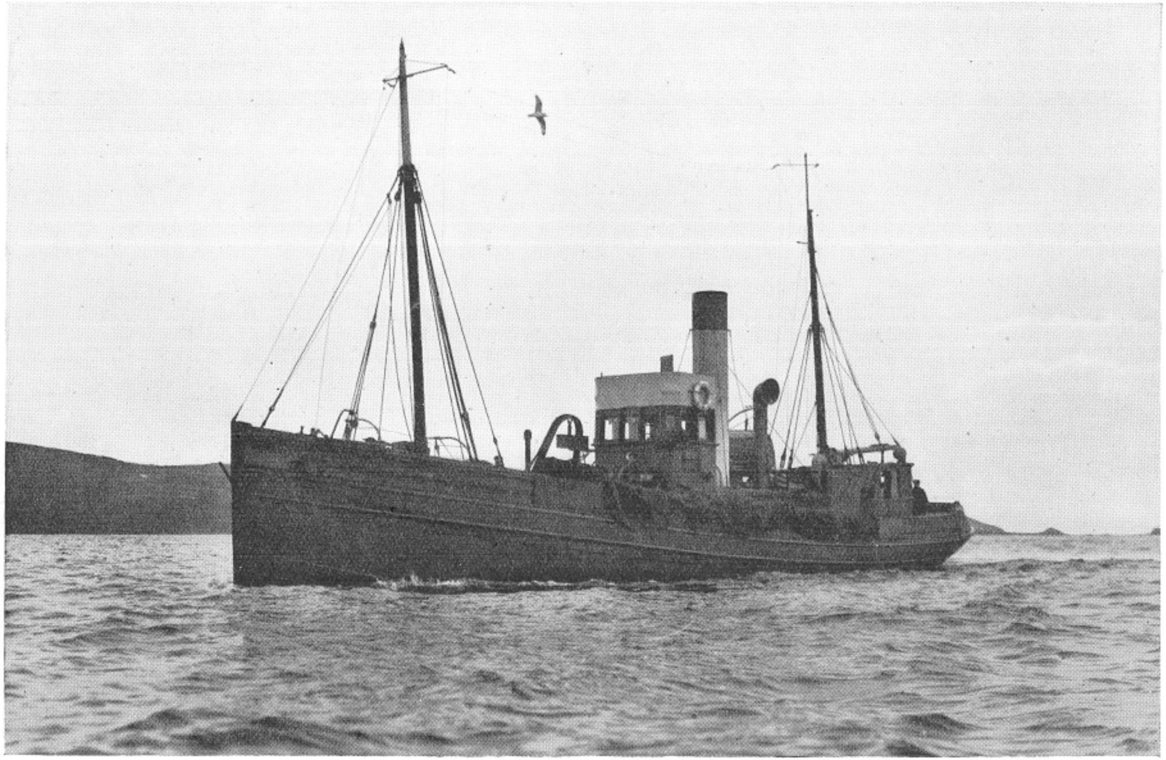
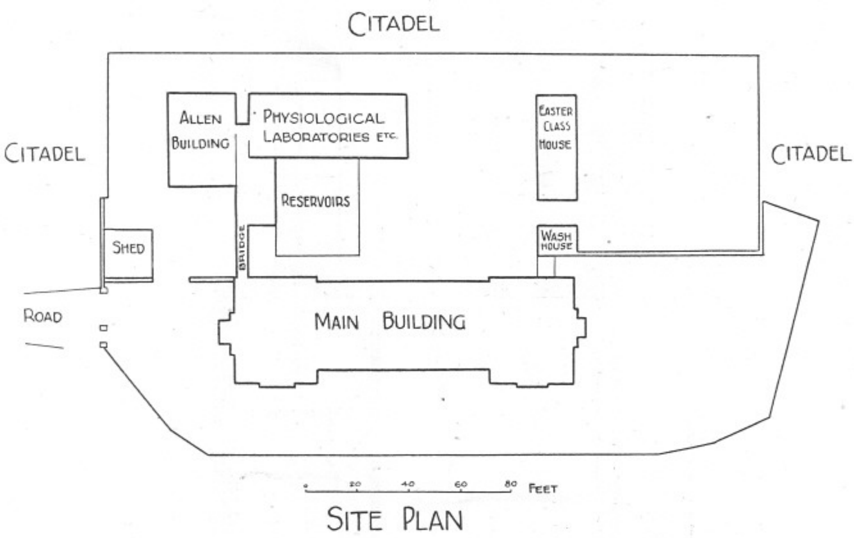


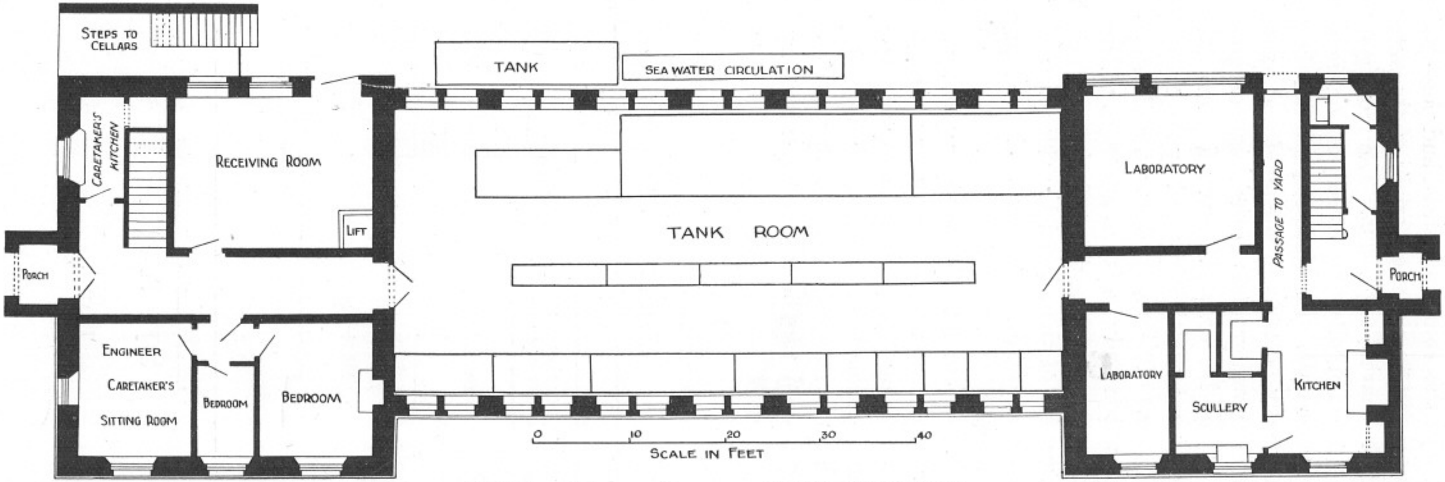
Fig. 7.—The "Salpa."

of the Universities. In this course advanced and post-graduate students are given the opportunity for practical study of the structure and life-histories and habits of marine organisms. The more general aspects of marine biology are studied in collecting expeditions on the shore and in the s.s. *Salpa* and the motor boat. The characteristics of the shore fauna on sandy, muddy, and rocky bottoms in sheltered and exposed places are demonstrated on well-known grounds in the neighbourhood. The varied geological nature of the Devon and Cornwall shore line supports an extensive and varied fauna, which is exposed by the considerable rise and fall of the tide. The use of tow-nets, dredges, and trawls employed in investigating the plankton and the fauna and flora of the sea bottom is explained and demonstrated. A special study is made of the chief larval stages of different groups of the animal kingdom, and simple artificial fertilisations are made to obtain those stages of development which are rarely taken in the nets.

Another course is held in late summer for post-graduate students commencing research in comparative physiology, who wish to explore the possibilities of attacking various outstanding problems by means of experiments on marine animals, and for zoologists who desire to become conversant with physiological methods and apparatus and the possibilities of their application to problems concerning physiological processes.

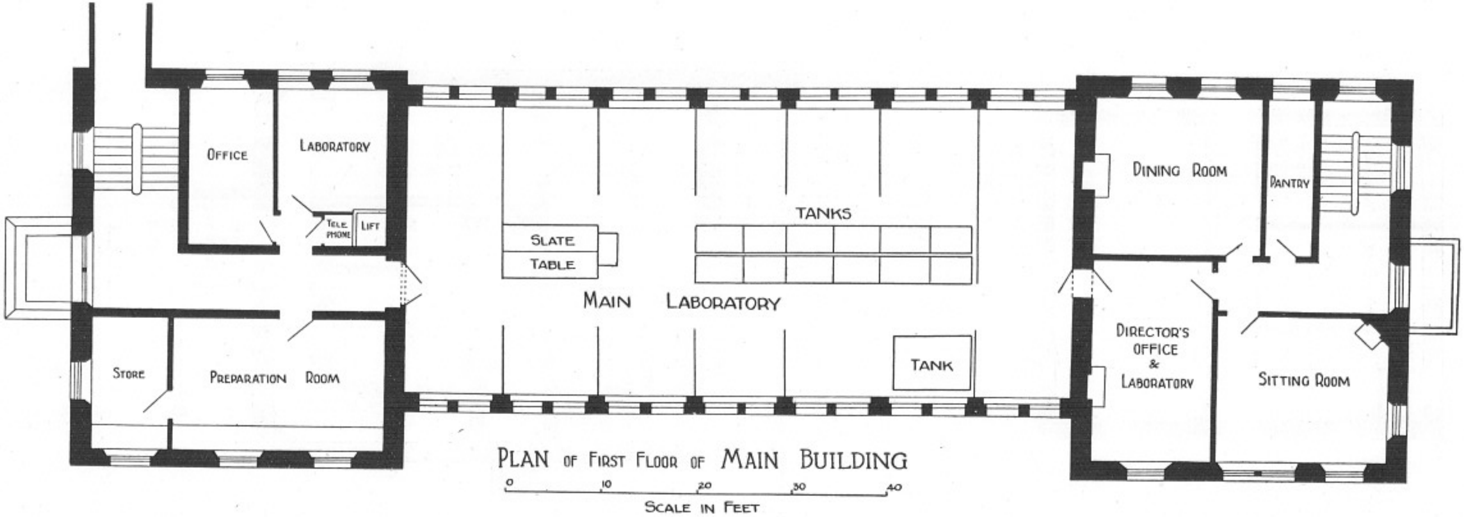


PLAN I.

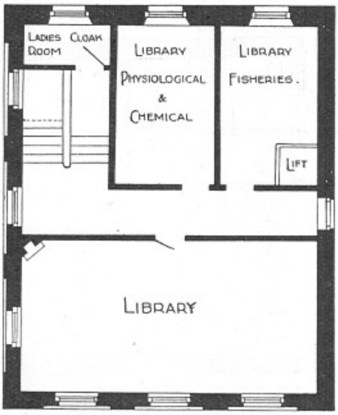


PLAN OF GROUND FLOOR OF MAIN BUILDING

PLAN II.


Office
Laboratory
Tele phone
Lift
Store
Preparation Room
Slate
Table
Tanks
Main Laboratory
Tank
Dining Room
Pantry
Director's Office & Laboratory
Sitting Room
Plan of First Floor of Main Building
0
10
20
30
40
Scale in Feet

Plan III.

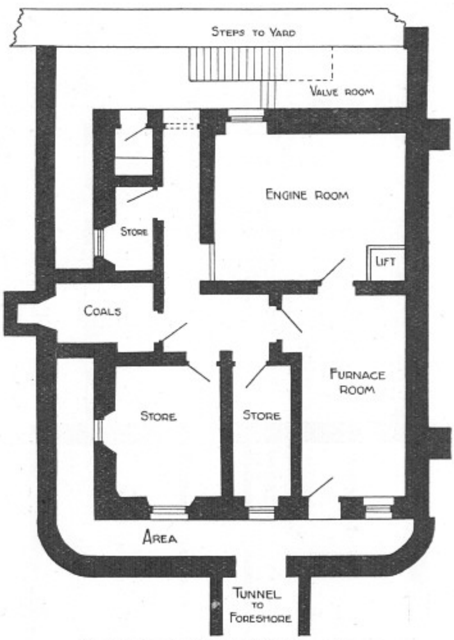


Second floor of West Wing of Main Building

0 10 20

Scale in feet

Plan IV.

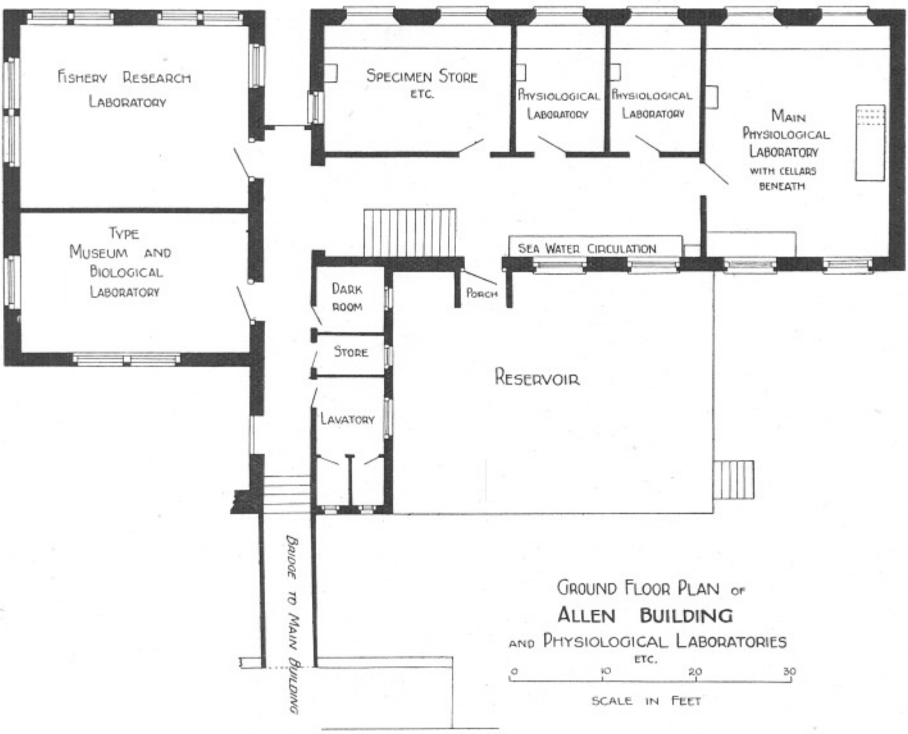


Basement of West Wing of Main Building

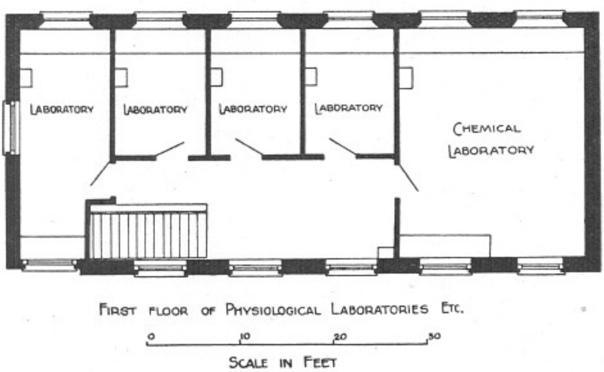
0 10 20

Scale in Feet

Plan V.



Plan VI.



Plan VII.

List of Publications Recording the Results of Researches carried out under the Auspices of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom in their Laboratory at Plymouth or on the North Sea Coast from 1886–1927.

CONTENTS.

Authors' Index.

Economic Publications.

Fishes.

Shell Fishes, Etc.

Morphological and Biological.

General Subjects.

THE following list brings up to date a previous publication* and has been classified, so far as practicable, according to subjects, in order that it may be useful for purposes of reference. The list does not include publications recording the results of observations made on material supplied by the Association to workers in different parts of the country, of which a considerable amount is sent out each year.

In attempting to distinguish between economic and more purely scientific publications considerable difficulty has been experienced; indeed, such a distinction is in reality impossible, since all researches bearing on the distribution and habits of marine life of any kind have a more or less direct bearing on fishery problems. All papers dealing with the distribution, habits, and young stages of fishes have been included in the economic division, whether the fishes are themselves marketable or not.

An author's index has been inserted at the beginning from which can be obtained the section and reference number of any paper; the pages on which the sections occur can be found from the Table of Contents.

December, 1927.

AUTHORS' INDEX.

* Publications recording results of Researches, 1886–1913. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913, p. 143,

BETHE, A. On Nervous System of *Carcinus mœnas*, XLVI, 16; Carcinus with Right-handed Walking Leg on Left Side, XLVI, 26, 27.

BIDDER, G. P. On Improvements of Sponge Fisheries, XL, 2; Plymouth Sponges, LI, 1; Collar-cells of Heterocœla, LI, 4; Skeleton and Classification of Calcareous Sponges, LI, 5; Fragrance of Calcinean Sponges and Spermatozoa of Guancha and Sycon, LI, 12; *Syncrypta spongiarum*, LI, 13; Physiology of Sponges, LI, 14; Experiments with Bottom Trailers, LV, 7.

BLES, E. J. On Plankton at Plymouth, LIV, 2.

BLOOMER, H. H. On Anatomy of Psammobia, XLIII, 9.

BORLEY, J. O. On Vitality of Trawl-caught Plaice, XIV, 19; Transplantation of Plaice, XIV, 24; Weight of Plaice from different Regions, XIV, 25; Cod Marking Experiments, XV, 2.

BOURNE, G. C. On Destruction of Immature Fish, IV, 2; Tornaria in British Seas, XLII, 13; the Genus Monstrilla, XLVI, 46; Pelagic Copepoda at Plymouth, XLVI, 50; Plymouth Hydroids, L, 14; Cruise of H.M.S. *Research*, LIII, 2; Surface Collections from North Sea and West of Scotland, LIV, 1.

BOUVIER, E. L. On Development of L'Angouste (*Palinurus vulgaris*), XXXIX, 12; Trachelifer larva of *Jaxea nocturna*, XLVI, 59; Variability of *Pycnogonum littorale*, XLVI, 60.

BREBNER, G. On Algological Notes, LIX, 10.

BRITISH ASSOCIATION. Report of Committee on Plankton and Physical Conditions of English Channel, LIV, 8.

BROWNE, E. T. On Hydroids from Bay of Biscay, L, 15; *Tubularia crocea* in Plymouth Sound, L, 22; British Hydroids and Medusæ, L, 24, 25; Keeping Medusæ in Aquarium, L, 26; Growing Hydroids in Aquaria, L, 27; Pelagic Fauna at Plymouth, LIV, 5, 7; Variation in *Aurelia aurita*, LVIII, 8, 9; Variation of *Haliclystus octoradiatus*, LVIII, 10.

BROWNE, F. BALFOUR. On Eggs and Larva of Fishes, II, 12; *Motella fusca*, XV, 12.

BRUMPT, E. On a New Parasitic Copepod, *Polycirrus aurantiacus*, XLVI, 54.

BUCHANAN, FLORENCE. On Polychæts at Plymouth, XLVII, 10; Blood Forming Organ in Larva of Magelona, XLVII, 16.

BULL, H. O. On Abnormal Vertebræ in Herring, XII, 18; Chemical Composition of "Chalky" Deposits in Shells of *O. edulis*, XXXV, 25; Maturity and Chemical Composition of Whiting, XV, 15; on Conditional Responses in Fishes, LVII, 47.

BULLEN, G. E. On Feeding Habits of Mackerel and Clupeoids, XXV, 10; Plankton Studies and Western Mackerel Fishery, LIV, 12.

BUTLER, G. W. On Spawning of Sole in Aquarium, XIV, 6.

BYGRAVE, W. On Plankton of English Channel, LIV, 11.

BYRNE, L. W. On Reproduction of Fishes, II, 11; Fishes from Bay of Biscay, V, 16; Young of *Blennius galerita*, XVIII, 2; on Lepadogaster, XIX, 1; British and Irish Gobies, XXI, 5; Colour Changes of Wrasse, XLI, 14.

CALDERWOOD, W. L. On Ovary and Intra-ovarian Egg in Fishes, II, 3; Plymouth Fishing, V, 3; Eels and Sticklebacks in Sea-water, XI, 7; Abundance of Anchovies on South Coast of England, XII, 3; Grayling and Loch Leven Trout in Salt Water, XIII, 2; *Phycis blennioides*, XV, 5; the Plymouth Mackerel Fishery, XXV, 2; *Polyprion cernium*, XXX, 1; *Raia alba*, XXXIV, 1; *Centrina Salviani*, XXXIV, 7; Lobster Fishing at Plymouth, XXXIX, 3; Young Lobsters, XXXIX, 7; Head Kidney of Teleostean Fishes, XLI, 7.

CANNAN, R. K. On Echinochrome, LVII, 40.

CANNON, H. GRAHAM. On Feeding Mechanism of *Hemimysis Lamornæ*, XLVI, 86; Feeding Mechanism of *Nebalia bipes*, XLVI, 87.

CARLGREN, O. On British Edwardsidæ, L, 46.

CARRUTHERS, J. N. On Water Movements in English Channel, LV, 46.

CHUBB, G. C. On Growth of Oocyte in Antedon, XLIX, 9.

CHURCH, A. H. On Polymorphy of *Cutleria multifida*, LIX, 9.

CLARK, A. R. On New Mutations in *G. chevreuxi*, LVIII, 32

CLARK, R. S. On Larval and Post-larval Teleosteans, II, 17, 19; Egg Capsules and Young of Skates and Rays, XXXIV, 11; Embryos of Rays and Skates, XXXIV, 14; European Species of Rays and Skates, XXXIV, 13.

CLEVE, P. T. On Microscopic Marine Organisms in the Service of Hydrography, LIV, 6.

COTTON, A. D. On Endophytic Algæ, LIX, 11; British Phæophyceæ, LIX, 12.

DUNKERLY, J. S. On Choanoflagellate Genera Salpingœca and Polyœca, and *Polyœca dumosa*, n.sp., LII, 8; Choanoflagellata, LII, 9; Nuclear Division in *Oxyrrhis marina*, LII, 19; *Rhabdamœba marina* gen. n. et sp.n., LII, 20; Fish Myxosporidia from Plymouth, LII, 21; Development and Relationships of Myxosporidia, LII, 24.

DUNN, MATTHIAS. On Larval Herrings at the Surface, XII, 6; *Gadus Esmarkii*, the Norway Pout, XV, 4.

ELIOT, C. N. E. On British Nudibranchiate Mollusca, XLIII, 15, 26; *Doris Planata*, XLIII, 28; *Hero Formosa* var. *Arborescens*, and *Staurodoris maculata*, XLIII, 29; the Genus Cumanotus, XLIII, 31.

ELLIS, A. E. On Land Mollusca on Mewstone, XLIII, 49.

FENTON, E. W. On pH of Soil and Plant Distribution, LIX, 29.

FLATTELY, F. W. On Œcology of *Cirratulus tentaculatus*, XLVII, 26.

FORD, E. On Leptocephalus Stage of Conger, XI, 9; Pyloric Cæca in Herring, XII, 14; Abnormal Vertebræ in Herring, XII, 18; Young Stages of Blennies, XVIII, 3; Post-larval Stages of Ammodytes, XXXI, 1; Post-larvæ of Wrasses, XXXII, 1; Life Histories of Dog-fishes, XXXIV, 10; Preparation of Dog-fish for Market, XXXIV, 12; Growth of Lamellibranchs, XLIII, 48; Animal Communities on Level Sea Bottom at Plymouth, LIII, 23; Herring Investigations at Plymouth, XII, 19, 20, 21, 22.

FOWLER, G. H. On Temperature and Catch of Anchovies in Schelde, XII, 2; Oyster Culture in River Yealm, XXXV, 1; Oyster Farming in Holland and English Legislation, XXXV, 2; Rearing Lobster Larvæ, XXXIX, 2; Hermit Crabs and Anemones, XLVI, 33.

FOX, H. M. On Spontaneous Aggregation of Flagellates and their Reactions to Dissolved Oxygen, LVII, 18; Studying Respiratory Exchange in Small Aquatic Organisms, LVII, 19.

FUCHS, H. M. On Larvæ of Nephthys and Glycera, XLVII, 15; Experimental Hybridization of Echinoids, LVIII, 15; Paternal Characters in Echinoid Hybrids, LVIII, 16; Echinoderm Hybridization, LVIII, 17; Inheritance of Aboral Process of Echinocardium Pluteus, LVIII, 20; F_2 Echinus Hybrids, LVIII, 22.

FURASAWA, K. On pH of Muscles of Marine Animals, LVII, 27.

GAMBLE, F. W. On Abnormal Pigmentation of Whiting, VIII, 5; Light and Colouration of Marine Animals, XLI, 21, 22; the Nudibranch Hancockia at Plymouth, XLIII, 19; Colour Physiology of Higher Crustacea, XLVI, 20; Anatomy, Classification, and Post-larval Stages of Arenicolidæ, XLVII, 11; Nerves of Polychæts, XLVII, 12; British Marine Turbellaria, XLVIII, 8; Turbellaria of Plymouth Sound, XLVIII, 9.

GARSTANG, W. On the Impoverishment of the Sea, V, 1; Trawling on South Coast of Devon, V, 6; Fishery Investigations, V, 19; Experiments with Marked Fish, V, 20; Trawling Investigations and Plaice, V, 21; Rearing of Fish, VII, 6, 7; Transplantation of Plaice, XIV, 15; Plaice in North Sea, Skagerak, and Kattegat, XIV, 21; Plaice Marking Experiments, XIV, 27; an Albino Hake, XV, 11; *Motella fusca*, XV, 12; *Gadus Esmarkii*, XV, 13; Natural History of Mackerel, XXV, 6; Races and Migrations of Mackerel, XXV, 7, 8; Malformation in Sea Bream, XXIX, 1; *Myliobatis aquila*, XXXIV, 4; Plague of Octopus and its Effect on Crab and Lobster Fisheries, XXXIX, 10; Phylogeny of Chordata, XLII, 1; Tunicata of Plymouth, XLII, 2; Ascidians from Isle of Wight, XLII, 3; New and Primitive Type of Compound Ascidian, XLII, 4; Stigmata in Ascidians, XLII, 6; Stigmata in Pyrosoma, XLII, 7; Classification of Tunicata, XLII, 8; Budding in Tunicata, XLII, 9; Phoronis at Plymouth, XLII, 12; Aplacophorous Amphineura of British Seas, XLIII, 4; *Colpodaspis pusilla*, XLIII, 11; Opisthobranchiate Mollusca at Plymouth, XLIII, 16; Nudibranchiate Mollusca of Plymouth Sound, XLIII, 17; *Jorunna Johnstoni*, XLIII, 21; Relation of *Doto uncinata* to Hancockia, XLIII, 22; *Doris maculata*, XLIII, 23; Habits and Respiratory Mechanism of *Corystes cassivelaunus*, XLVI, 5; Antero-Lateral Denticulations of Carapace in Sand-burrowing Crabs, XLVI, 6; Habits and Respiration of *Portumnus nasutus*, XLVI, 7; Respiration in Sand-burrowing Decapod Crustaceans, XLVI, 8; Function of Diagnostic Characters of Decapod Crustacea, XLVI, 9; Distribution of *Unciola crenatipalmata*, XLVI, 49; Bipinnariæ from English Channel, XLIX, 10; Marine Invertebrate Fauna at Plymouth, LIII, 3; Faunistic Notes and Breeding Seasons of Marine Animals, LIII, 4; Rare Animals from Devonshire Coast, LIII, 5; Floating Fauna, LIV, 3; Surface Drift of English Channel, LV, 4.

GEMMILL, J. F. On Twin Gastrulæ and Bipinnariæ of *Luidia Sarsi*, XLIX, 21.

HILL, A. V. On Viscous Elastic Properties of Smooth Muscle, LVII, 34; Myothermic Observations on Dogfish, LVII, 38.
HILL, M. D. On Maturation of Ovum of *Alcyonium digitatum*, L, 12.
HIRASAKA, K. On Nucula, XLIII, 53.
HOBSON, A. D. On Action of Adrenaline and Pituitary Extract upon Invertebrate Muscle, LVII, 25; Fertilization Membrane in Echinoderms, LVII, 45.
HODGSON, T. V. On Antarctic Pycnogonida, XLVI, 55, 56; Pycnogonida of Devonshire, XLVI, 57; Amphinomidæ, Aphroditidæ, Polynoidæ, and Sigalionidæ of English Channel, XLVII, 8; Pelagic Fauna at Plymouth, LIV, 4.
HOEK, P. P. C. Abstract of Paper on Generative Organs of Oyster, XXXV, 3.
HOET, J. P. On Muscles of Normal and Moulting Crustacea, LVII, 35.
HOGBEN, L. T. On Colorimetric Method for Studying Dissociation of Oxyhæmocyanin, LVII, 22; Action of Adrenaline and Pituitary Extract upon Invertebrate Muscle, LVII, 25; Action of Electrolytes upon Invertebrate Muscle, LVII, 31.
HOLDEN, H. S. On Investigation of Marine Bacteria, LVI, 6.
HOLT, E. W. L. On Teleostean Eggs and Larvæ, II, 5; Reproduction of Fishes, II, 9, 10, 11, 13; Young Fishes in Faeroë Channel, II, 14; Size and Sexual Maturity in Fishes, III, 4, 5; Destruction of Immature Fish, IV, 1, 3, 6; Trawling on South Coast of Devon, V, 5; North Sea Investigations, V, 8, 9; Iceland Trawl Fishery, V, 10; *Muræna helena*, XI, 8; *Argentina silus*, XIII, 1; Dwarf Plaice and Ciliation of Scales, XIV, 11; *Pleuronectes microcephalus*, XIV, 29; *Rhombus maximus*, XIV, 30; Supposed Hybrid Turbot and Brill, XIV, 31; *Phrynorhombus unimaculatus*, XIV, 32; *Hippoglossus vulgaris*, XIV, 33; *Arnoglossus laterna*, XIV, 35; *Arnoglossus Grohmanni*, XIV, 36; *Gadus Esmarkii*, XV, 3, 4; *Phycis blennioides*, XV, 5; *Motella cimbria*, XV, 7; *Raniceps raninus*, XV, 8; *Molva abyssorum*, XV, 9; *Gastrosteus pungitius*, XVI, 1; *Cepola rubescens*, XVII, 1; *Lumpenus lampetræformis*, XVIII, 1; Lepadogaster, XIX, 1; Breeding of *Callionymus lyra* in Aquarium, XX, 1; *Callionymus maculatus*, XX, 3, 4; *Gobius Jeffreysii*, XXI, 1; *Crystallogobius Nilsonii*, XXI, 3; *Aphia pellucida*, XXI, 4; British and Irish Gobies, XXI, 5; Reproduction of *Caranx trachurus*, XXIII, 1; Young of *Centrolophus pomphilus*, XXIV, 1; *Scomber scomber*, XXV, 4; *Trachinus draco*, XXVI, 1; *Sebastes norvegicus*, XXVII, 1; *Scorpæna dactyloptera*, XXVII, 2; *Trigla obscura*, XXVIII, 1; *Cantharus lineatus*, XXIX, 3; the Blonde (*Raia blanda*), XXXIV, 2; *Raia alba* and its Egg-purse, XXXIV, 3; *Myliobatis aquila*, XXXIV, 4; *Trygon pastinaca*, XXXIV, 5; *Chimæra monstrosa*, XXXIV, 8; Larval Lobsters at Surface, XXXIX, 6; "Recessus orbitalis" in Pleuronectid Fishes, XLI, 2; Teleostean Morphology, XLI, 5; Sole with Symmetrical Eyes and Discussion on Ambicoloration, XLI, 13; Colour Changes of Wrasse, XLI, 14; *Sepia elegans*, XLIII, 36; *Mysis longicornis* and *Mysidopsis angusta*, XLVI, 35; *Siriella armata* and *S. frontalis*, XLVI, 36; Incubation of *Pontobdella muricata*, XLVII, 1.
HOYLE, W. E. On *Illex eblanæ*, a British Cephalopod, XLIII, 33.
HUGHES, F. On Artificial Baits, VI, 4; Amount of Fat in Fishes, XLI, 8.
HUNT, O. D. On Quantitative Sampling of Sea Bottom, IX, 9; Genus Talitrus and New Species, *T. Dorrieni*, XLVI, 71; Food of Bottom Fauna on Plymouth Fishing Grounds, LIII, 24.
HUXLEY, J. S. On Dedifferentiation in Echinus larvæ, XLIX, 26; Dedifferentiation in Obelia and Campanularia, L, 43; Restitution Bodies in Sycon, LI, 15; Intersexes in *G. chevreuxi*, LVIII, 29.

IKEDA, I. On Life History of *Tetractinomyxon intermedium* g. et sp. nov., a Sporozoan Parasite of Sipunculid, LII, 4.
IRVING, L. On Precipitation of Calcium and Magnesium from Sea-water, LV, 43.
ISGROVE, A. On Eledone, XLIII, 37.

JAMESON, H. L. On Anatomy and Histology of *Thalassema neptuni*, XLVII, 3.
JEPPS, M. W. On *Gromia oviformis*, LII, 30.
JOHNSON, T. On Flora of Plymouth Sound, LIX, 1; Systematic Position of Dictyotaceæ and Genus Dictyopteris, LIX, 2; Brown and Red Sea Weeds, LIX, 4; Callosities of *Nitophyllum versicolor*, LIX, 6; Phæozoosporeæ, LIX, 7.
JOHNSTONE, JAS. On Malignant Tumours in Fishes, VIII, 6.

KEEBLE, F. On Colour Physiology of Higher Crustacea, XLVI, 20.
KEMP, S. On Decapoda of Bay of Biscay, XLVI, 3.

KERRIDGE, PHYLLIS M. T. On pH of Muscles of Marine Animals, LVII, 27 ; Muscles of Normal and Moulting Crustacea, LVII, 35 ; Buffering Power of Blood of *Maia squinado*, LVII, 39.

KEYS, J. A. On Maritime, Sub-maritime, and Coast-frequenting Coleoptera, XLV, 1

KILLIAN, C. On Laminarias, LIX, 14.

KING, S. D. On *Haplosporidium (Minchinia) chitonis*, LII, 31.

KRAMP, P. L. On Spontaneous Fission in Hydroids, L, 33.

KYLE, H. M. On Hybridism in Fishes, III, 7 ; Fishing Nets and Otter Trawl, IX, 1 ; Malformation in *Trigla lucerna*, XXVIII, 2 ; *Echinorhinus spinosus*, XXXIV, 9 ; Physical Conditions from Start Point to Portland, LV, 5.

LEBOUR, MARIE V. On Food of Young and Post-larval Fish, VI, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; Larval and Post-larval Stages of Clupeids, XII, 15 ; Food of Young Clupeids, XII, 16, 17 ; Eggs and Young of Blennies, XVIII, 4 ; Young Gobies, XXI, 6, 7 ; Eggs of Gobies, XXI, 8 ; Young Anglers, XXXIII, 1 ; Rearing of Crabs and Larval Stages of Plymouth Brachyura, XXXIX, 14, 16 ; Life History of Edible Crab, XXXIX, 15 ; Soil Reaction, Water Snails, and Liver Flukes, XLIII, 44 ; pH of Soils and Waters and Distribution of Snails, XLIII, 45 ; *Limnœa truncatula* and *L. pereger* in relation to pH, XLIII, 47 ; Life History of *Calanus finmarchicus*, XLVI, 63 ; Life History of *Anaphia petiola*, XLVI, 64 ; Euphausiidæ in Neighbourhood of Plymouth, XLVI, 72, 73, 79 ; Eggs and Larva of *Typton spongicola*, XLVI, 74 ; Larval Euphausiids from Mediterranean, XLVI, 80, 81 ; Survey and Identification of Larval Euphausiids, XLVI, 82 ; British Marine Cercariæ, XLVIII, 10 ; Medusæ as Hosts for Larval Trematodes, XLVIII, 15 ; Parasites of *Sagitta bipunctata*, XLVIII, 16 ; Trematodes from Post-larval Fish and Larva from Buccinum, XLVIII, 17 ; Life History of *Hemiurus communis*, XLVIII, 18 ; Microplankton of Plymouth Sound, LIV, 17 ; Plymouth Peridinians, LIV, 18, 21, 23 ; Food of Plankton Organisms, LIV, 20, 22 ; *Coccolithophora pelagica* from Channel, LIV, 24 ; Dinoflagellates of Northern Seas, LIV, 25.

LEE, ROSA M. On Lowestoft Sailing Trawlers, V. 25 ; Trawling Catches in North Sea, V, 26, 27 ; Transplantation of Plaice, XIV, 26.

LEIGH-SHARPE, W. H. On Secondary Sexual Characters of Elasmobranchs, XLI, 29 ; *Calliobdella lophii*, XLVII, 24, 28.

LEVIN, A. On Viscous Elastic Properties of Muscle, LVII, 41 ; Fatigue retention of action current in crustacean nerve, LVII, 46.

LEWIS, W. H. On Research on River Pollution, X, 5.

LISTER, J. J. On Life History of Foraminifera, LII, 1.

LLOYD, DOROTHY JORDAN. On Osmotic Pressure and Regeneration of *Gunda ulvæ*, XLVIII, 13 ; Producing Artificial Parthenogenesis in *Echinus esculentus*, LVII, 11.

MACBRIDE, E. W. On Movements of Copepoda, XLVI, 51 ; Organogeny of *Asterina gibbosa*, XLIX, 4 ; Development of *Asterina gibbosa*, XLIX, 5 ; Development of *Ophiothrix fragilis*, XLIX, 6, 7, 8 ; Development of *Echinus miliaris* and *E. esculentus*, XLIX, 11, 12 ; Rearing of Echinoid Larvæ, XLIX, 13, 14.

MACDONALD, A. D. On Action of Adrenaline on Perfused Fish Heart, LVII, 32.

MACMUNN, C. A. On Colouration of Fishes, XLI, 9 ; Gastric Gland of Mollusca and Crustacea, XLIII, 1 ; Pigments of *Aplysia punctata*, XLIII, 30 ; Animal Colouring Matters, LVII, 2, 3.

MANTON, S. M. On Feeding Mechanism of *Hemimysis Lamornæ*, XLVI, 86.

MARRIAN, G. F. On Hæmerythrin, LVII, 42.

MARSHALL, W. P. On *Virgularia mirabilis*, L, 13.

MARTIN, C. H. On Acinetaria, LII, 10.

MARINE BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION. On Trawling Investigations, V, 22, 23 ; Plymouth Marine Invertebrate Fauna, LIII, 13.

MATTHEWS, ANNIE. On Development of *Mytilus edulis* and *Alcyonium digitatum*, XLIII, 10 ; Life History of *Gammarus chevreuxi*, XLVI, 45 ; Development of *Alcyonium digitatum*, L, 34.

MATTHEWS, D. J. On Physical Conditions in English Channel, LV, 6, 9, 10 ; Surface Waters of North Atlantic Ocean, LV, 8 ; Hydrographical Observations in Labrador Current, LV, 11 ; Phosphoric Acid in Plymouth Sea-water, LV, 12 ; a Deep Sea Bacteriological Water-Bottle, LVI, 5.

MCMURRICH, J. P. On Systematic Position and Distribution of *Sagartia luciæ*, L, 40.

MINCHIN, E. A. On Sieve-like Membrane across Oscula of Leucosolenia, LI, 2 ; Characters and Synonymy of Genus Leucosolenia, LI, 3 ; Gregarines of Holothurians, LII, 2.

SMITH, GEOFFREY. On Fixation of Larva of *Sacculina carcini* on *Carcinus mænas*, XLVI, 32 ; Sexual Changes in Blood and Liver of *Carcinus mænas*, LVIII, 14 ; Effect of Sacculina on Storage of Fat and Glycogen of Host, LVIII, 21.

STEAD, F. B. On Trawling Experiments on South Coast of Devon, V, 4 ; *Echinorinus spinosus*, XXXIV, 6.

STECHOW, E. On *Halatractus* (*Corymorpha*) *nanus* at Plymouth, L, 23.

STEDMAN, EDGAR. On Dissociation Curve of Oxyhæmocyanin, LVII, 33, 43.

STEDMAN, ELLEN. On Dissociation Curve of Oxyhæmocyanin, LVII, 33, 43.

STEPHENSON, E. M. On Anatomy and Relationships of little-known British Actiniaria, L, 45.

STEPHENSON, T. A On Genus Ilyanthus, L, 42 ; New British Sea Anemone, L, 44; British Edwardsidæ, L, 46.

STURCH, H. H. On Life History of *Harveyella pachyderma* and *H. mirabilis*, LIX, 31 ; *Choreocolax Polysiphoniæ*, LIX, 37.

SUMNER, J. C. On *Coryphella smaragdina*, XLIII, 24 ; *Cuthona* (?) *aurantiaca*, XLIII, 25 ; New Species of Nemertine, XLVIII, 5 ; Echinoderm Fauna of Plymouth, XLIX, 3.

SVEDELIUS, N. On Tetrasporangium in *Nitophyllum punctatum*, LIX, 15 ; Spore and Sexual Plant of *Nitophyllum punctatum*, LIX, 16 ; Development of *Scinaia furcellata*, LIX, 17.

TAIT, J. On Crustacean Blood Coagulation, XLVI, 21.

TATTERSALL, W. M. On Schizopods and Isopods of Bay of Biscay, XLVI, 42.

TAYLOR, T. H. On Embryology of Polyzoa, XLIV, 6 ; Study of Nematocysts, LVII, 7.

THOMPSON, H. On *Halosphæra viridis*, LIX, 8.

THOMSON, J. S. On Growth of Scales in Gadidæ and Pleuronectidæ, XIV, 14 ; XV, 1.

TODD, R. A. On Covered Net Experiments, V, 24 ; the Food of Fishes, VI, 1, 2 ; Invertebrate Fauna between Start and Exmouth, VI, 6 ; Fauna of Salcombe Estuary, LIII, 10 ; Fauna of Exe Estuary, LIII, 11.

TREWAVAS, E. On *Echinus esculentus* at Low Tide Mark on Cornish Coast, XLIX, 25.

WALLACE, W. On Ovarian Ova and Follicles in Fishes, II, 4 ; Age and Growth Rate of Plaice, XIV, 16, 18, 23 ; Size and Age of Plaice at Maturity, XIV, 20.

WALTON, A. On Flocculation of Sperm Suspensions in Relation to Surface Charge, LVII, 26.

WALTON, C. L. On Nudibranchiata of North Sea, XLIII, 18 ; Littoral Trochidæ and Littorinidæ in Cardigan Bay, XLIII, 39 ; *Phellia murocincta*, L, 2 ; Sagartiidæ and Zoanthidæ from Plymouth, L, 3 ; Actiniæ from North Sea, L, 4 ; *Kodioides borleyi* n.sp., L, 5 ; Colour and Adaptations in Actiniæ, L, 6 ; British Anthozoa, L, 7 ; Rare and Interesting Anemones from Plymouth, L, 39 ; Shore Fauna of Cardigan Bay, LIII, 18.

WATSON, A. T. On Habits of Onuphidæ, XLVII, 18.

WEBB, GLADYS E. On Development of Upogebia, XLVI, 65 ; Larvæ of Decapoda Macrura and Anomura, XLVI, 66.

WELDON, W. F. R. On Rearing Lobster Larvæ, XXXIX, 2 ; Function of Spines of Crustacean Zoea, XLVI, 4 ; Germ Layers in *Crangon vulgaris*, XLVI, 17 ; Cœlom and Nephridia in *Palæmon serratus*, XLVI, 18 ; Renal Organs of Decapod Crustacea, XLVI, 19 ; *Palæmonetes varians* at Plymouth, XLVI, 30 ; Variations in *Crangon vulgaris*, LVIII, 1, 2 ; Variations in *Carcinus mænas*, LVIII, 3 ; Death-Rate due to Selective Destruction in *Carcinus mænas*, LVIII, 5 ; Variation in Animals and Plants, LVIII, 6, 7.

WELLS, G. P. On Action of Potassium on Invertebrate Muscle, LVII, 49.

WESTBROOK, M. A. Cytology of Tetrasporic Plants of *Rhodymenia palmata*, LIX, 39.

WHEELER, J. F. G. On Growth of Egg in Dab (*Pleuronectes limanda*), XIV, 41.

WIJNHOFF, G. On Plymouth Nemerteans, XLVIII, 2 ; Systematics of Nemertea, XLVIII, 3 ; the Genus Cephalothrix, XLVIII, 7.

WILLEY, A. On Ascidians, XLII, 5 ; Protochordata, XLII, 10 ; Synascidian from Japan, XLII, 11.

WILLIAMS, J. LL. On Periodicity of Sexual Cells in *Dictyota dichotoma*, LIX, 3.

WILSON, D. P. On Post-larval Development of *Loimia medusa*, XLVII, 33 ; Larvæ of *Polydora ciliata* and *P. hoplura*, XLVII, 35 ; Obtaining Long Working Distances with Low Power Objectives, LX, 1.

WILSON, E. G. On Phosphorus and Arsenic Compounds of Sea-water, LV, 45 ; Calorimetric Estimation of Minute Amounts of Silicon, Phosphorus, and Arsenic, LV, 50.

WILSON, GREGG. On How Fish Find Food, VI, 5.

WINCKWORTH, R. On British Species of Anomia, XLIII, 42.
WING, M. B. On Mendelian Inheritance of Eye-colour in *Gammarus chevreuxi*, LVIII, 25.
WOLLASTON, H. J. BUCHANAN. On Fish-Egg Cruise of s.s. *Huxley*, II, 15.
WOODCOCK, H. M. On Life History of Sporozoa, LII, 3; Myxosporidia in Flat-fish, LII, 5; *Cystobia irregularis* and "Neogamous" Gregarines, LII, 6, 7.
WOODLAND, W. N. F. On Anatomy of *Centrophorus calceus*, XLI, 17; Gas Production in Teleostean Fishes, XLI, 19; the "Oval" in Pollack and Mullet, XLI, 20; Spicule Formation, LI, 6, 7, 8, 9; Classification of Tetraphyllidean Cestoda, XLVIII, 19; *Dinobothrium septaria* and *Parabothrium vulviferum*, XLVIII, 20.
WORTH, R. H. On Bottom Deposits of English Channel from Eddystone to Start Point, near 30-fathom line, LIII, 9; Foraminifera of Exe Estuary, LIII, 12; Geology of English Channel, LIII, 15.
WYMAN, J. On Viscous Elastic Properties of Muscle, LVII, 41.

YERBURY, J. W. On Seashore Diptera, XLV, 2.
YONGE, C. M. On Structure and Physiology of Organs of Feeding and Digestion in Oyster (*O. edulis*), XXXV, 21; Experimental Work on Teredo, XXXVIII, 5; Protandry in *Teredo norvegica*, XXXVIII, 8; Calcareous Tubes round Syphons of Teredo, XXXVIII, 9; pH in Gut of Lamellibranchs and Gastropods, XLIII, 51; Ciliary Mechanisms in Thecasomatous Pteropods, XLIII, 54; Disappearance of Crystalline Style, XLIII, 55; Digestive Diverticula in Lamellibranchs, XLIII, 56; Absence of Cellulase in Limnoria, XLVI, 85; Absorption of Glucose by *Ostrea edulis*, XXXV, 31; Feeding and Digestion in Septibranchs, XLIII, 57; Feeding Mechanisms in Invertebrates, LVII, 50.

ZIMMERMAN, K. On Adaptation in Galatheidea, XLVI, 62.

Economic Publications.

FISHES.

I. GENERAL.

1. The Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Islands. Prepared by order of the Council of the Marine Biological Association especially for the use of those interested in the Sea-Fishing Industries. By J. T. Cunningham. With a preface by E. Ray Lankester. London: Macmillan and Co., Ltd., 1896.

II. *Eggs and Larvæ.*

1. The Ovaries of Fish. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 154.
2. On the Histology of the Ovary and of the Ovarian Ova in certain Marine Fishes. By J. T. Cunningham. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci. xl. 1897, p. 101.
3. A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Ovary and Intra-ovarian Egg in Teleosteans (with Plates XI and XII). By W. L. Calderwood. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 298.
4. Observations on Ovarian Ova and Follicles in certain Teleostean and Elasmobranch Fishes. By W. Wallace. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xlvii, p. 161.

5. A Record of the Teleostean Eggs and Larvæ observed at Plymouth in 1897. By E. W. L. Holt and S. D. Scott. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 156.

6. Studies on the Reproduction and Development of Teleostean Fishes occurring in the neighbourhood of Plymouth (with Plates I–VI). By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 10.

7. On Some Larval Stages of Fishes (with Plates III and IV). By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 68.

8. On Some Disputed Points in Teleostean Embryology. By J. T. Cunningham. Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. 1891.

9. Recherches sur la Reproduction des Poissons osseux. Par E. W. L. Holt. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Marseille, v. 1899.

10. Preliminary notes on the Reproduction of Teleostean Fishes in the South-Western District. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 41.

11. Notes on the Reproduction of Teleostean Fishes in the South-Western District. By E. W. L. Holt and L. W. Byrne. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 333.

12. Report on the Eggs and Larvæ of Teleostean Fishes observed at Plymouth in the Spring of 1902. By F. Balfour Browne. Journ. M.B.A. vi. 1903, p. 598.

13. Notes on the Reproduction of Teleostean Fishes in the South-Western District. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 107.

14. Report on a Collection of Very Young Fishes obtained by Dr. G. H. Fowler in the Faeroë Channel. By E. W. L. Holt. Proceed. Zool. Soc., London. 1898, p. 550.

15. Report on the Results of the Fish-Egg Cruise made by the s.s. *Huxley* in June, 1909. By H. J. Buchanan Wollaston. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report III. 1906–08 (Cd. 5546). 1911, p. 207.

16. Notes on Teleostean Ova and Larvæ observed at Plymouth in Spring and Summer, 1909. By A. E. Hefford. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 1.

17. General Report of the Larval and Post-larval Teleosteans in Plymouth Waters. By R. S. Clark. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 327.

18. Post-larval Teleosteans collected near Plymouth during the Summer of 1914. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 207.

19. The Pelagic Young and Early Bottom Stages of Teleosteans. By R. S. Clark. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 159.

III. *Age, Growth, and Maturity.*

1. The Rate of Growth of some Sea Fishes and their Distribution at Different Ages. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 95.
2. On the Rate of Growth of some Sea Fishes and the Age and Size at which they begin to breed. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 222.
3. Report on the Probable Ages of Young Fish collected by Mr. Holt in the North Sea. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 344.
4. On the Relation of Size to Sexual Maturity in Pleuronectids. (North Sea Investigations.) By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 363.
5. On the Relation of Size to Sexual Maturity in Round-fish. (North Sea Investigations.) By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 78.
6. On the Relations of the Generative Organs and of the Sexes in some Fishes. (North Sea Investigations.) By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 28.
7. Hybridism in Marine Fishes. By H. M. Kyle. Journ. M.B.A. vi. 1903, p. 623.
8. The Age of Fishes and the Rate at which they Grow. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 399.
9. A Preliminary Account of the Production of Annual Rings in the Scales of Plaice and Flounders. By D. Ward Cutler. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 470.

IV. *Destruction of Immature Fish.*

1. An Examination of the Present State of the Grimsby Trawl Fishery, with especial reference to the Destruction of Immature Fish. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 339. (Cf. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 410.) Also issued as a separate publication.
2. Destruction of Immature Fish. By G. C. Bourne. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 153.
3. On the Destruction of Immature Fish in the North Sea. Remedial Measures. (North Sea Investigations.) By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, pp. 380, 388.
4. The Immature Fish Question. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 54.
5. Growth and Distribution of Young Food-Fishes. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 272.

6. On the Destruction of Immature Fish in the North Sea. (North Sea Investigations.) By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, pp. 81, 123, 169, 288.
7. Statistics of Small Fish landed at Grimsby. (North Sea Investigations.) By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 10.

V. *Fish and Fishing Grounds.*

1. The Impoverishment of the Sea. By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1900, p. 1.
2. Notes on the Fishing Industry of Plymouth. By Walter Heape. Journ. M.B.A. Old Series. No. 1. 1887, p. 45.
3. Monthly Reports on the Fishing in the Neighbourhood of Plymouth (with 8 charts). By W. L. Calderwood. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 277 and p. 394. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 107.
4. Preliminary Note on Trawling Experiments in certain Bays on the South Coast of Devon. By F. B. Stead. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 90.
5. Report on Trawling in Bays on the South Coast of Devon. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 296.
6. Report on Trawling and other Investigations carried out in the Bays on the South-east Coast of Devon during 1901 and 1902. Prepared for the information of the Devon Sea Fisheries Committee by Walter Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1903, p. 435.
7. Notes on Rare or Interesting Specimens (*Clupea alosa, Auxis Rochei, Thynnus thynnus, Myliobatis aquila*). By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 274.
8. North Sea Investigations. Preliminary. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 216.
9. On the Territorial Fishing Ground of Scarborough and its Neighbourhood. (North Sea Investigations.) By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 176.
10. On the Iceland Trawl Fishery, with some Remarks on the History of the North Sea Trawling Grounds. (North Sea Investigations.) By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 129.
11. Notes on a Fishing Voyage to the Barents Sea in August, 1907. By George T. Atkinson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 71.
12. Two Trips to the Eastern Grounds. (North Sea Investigations.) By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 33.
13. Notes on the General Course of the Fishing. (North Sea Investigations.) By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 12.

14. Observations at Sea and in the Markets—Grimsby, Scarborough, Hull, Lowestoft. (North Sea Investigations.) By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 108.
15. Account of a Voyage in the Smack *Albert* to the Newfoundland Fishing Banks. By W. T. Grenfell. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 143.
16. The Fishes collected by the *Huxley* from the North Side of the Bay of Biscay in August, 1906. By L. W. Byrne. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 1.
17. Causes of the Observed Distribution of Fish in the North Sea. (North Sea Investigations.) By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 133.
18. Physical and Biological Conditions in the North Sea. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 233.
19. General Report on the Fishery Investigations. By Walter Garstang. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report I. 1902–03 (Cd. 2670). 1905, p. 1.
20. Report on Experiments with Marked Fish during 1902–03. By Walter Garstang. Internat. Fish. Investigations, Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report I. 1902–03 (Cd. 2670). 1905, p. 13.
21. Report on the Trawling Investigations, 1902–03, with especial reference to the distribution of the Plaice. By Walter Garstang. Internat. Fish. Investigations, Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report I. 1902–03 (Cd. 2670). 1905, p. 67.
22. Trawling Investigations, 1904–05. I. Particulars of Trawling Stations of s.s. *Huxley*. II. Detailed Measurements of Plaice caught at each haul of the Commercial Trawls (s.s. *Huxley*). III. Summaries of hauls made by s.s. *Huxley*, distinguishing the sizes of fish in 10-centimetre groups. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report II, Part 2. 1904–05 (Cd. 4641). 1909, p. 114.
23. Trawling Investigations, 1906–09. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report IV. 1909 (Cd. 6125). 1912, p. 394.
24. Covered Net Experiments. By R. A. Todd. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report III. 1906–08 (Cd. 5546). 1911, p. 177.
25. Report on the Lowestoft Sailing Trawler Records, 1903–06. By Rosa M. Lee. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report II, Part 2. 1904–05 (Cd. 4641). 1909, p. 89.
26. Comparative Notes on various Trawler Catches in the North Sea, including some Steam Trawler Records for 1903 and 1905. By Rosa M. Lee. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report IV. 1909 (Cd. 6125). 1912, p. 291.

27. Report on the Grimsby Steam Trawler Records, 1904–07. By Rosa M. Lee. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report III. 1906–08 (Cd. 5546). 1911, p. 1.

VI. *Food and Feeding of Fishes.*

1. Report on the Food of Fishes collected during 1903. By R. A. Todd. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report I. 1902–03 (Cd. 2670). 1905, p. 227.
2. Second Report on the Food of Fishes (North Sea, 1904–1905). By R. A. Todd. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report II, Part 1. 1904–05 (Cd. 3837). 1907, p. 49.
3. The Sense-Organs and Perceptions of Fishes, with Remarks on the Supply of Bait (with Plate XX). By W. Bateson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 225.
4. Experiments on the Production of Artificial Baits. By Frank Hughes. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, pp. 91 and 220.
5. Notes on How Fish Find Food. (Report on the occupation of Table.) By Gregg Wilson. Report Brit. Assoc. 1893, p. 548.
6. Notes on the Invertebrate Fauna and Fish-food of the Bays between the Start and Exmouth. By R. A. Todd. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1903, p. 541.
7. Food from the Sea. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 380.
8. The Food of Post-larval Fish. By Marie V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 433.
9. Feeding Habits of some Young Fish. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919, p. 9.
11. The Food of Post-larval Fish. No. II (1918). By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 22.
10. The Food of Young Fish. No. III (1919). By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 261.

See also xliii, 48.

VII. *Rearing Experiments.*

1. Recent Experiments Relating to the Growth and Rearing of Food-fish at the Laboratory. ii. The Rearing of Larval Fish. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 370.
2. Breeding of Fish in the Aquarium. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 195.
3. Experiments on the Rearing of Fish-Larvæ in the Season of 1894. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 206.

4. Growth of Fishes in the Aquarium. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 167.
5. Rearing of Fish-Larvæ. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 168.
6. Experiments on Sea-Fish Culture. By W. Garstang. Report Brit. Assoc., 1899.
7. Preliminary Experiments on the Rearing of Sea-Fish Larvæ. By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1900, p. 70.
8. On the First Successful Experiment with Importation of European Sea Fishes to Australian Waters. By H. C. Dannevig. Fisheries of New South Wales. Annual Report for 1902, II.

VIII. *Diseases of Fish.*

1. Some Notes on Parasitic and other Diseases of Fish. By G. H. Drew. Parasitology, vol. ii. 1909, p. 193.
2. Some Notes on Parasitic and other Diseases of Fish. Second Series. By G. H. Drew. Parasitology, vol. iii. 1910, p. 54.
3. Some Cases of New Growths in Fish. By G. H. Drew. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 281.
4. A List of Blood Parasites of Sea Fish taken at Plymouth. By Herbert Henry. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 570.
5. Note on Abnormal Pigmentation of a Whiting infected by Trematode larvæ. By Prof. F. W. Gamble and G. H. Drew. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 243.
6. Malignant Tumours in Fishes. By Jas. Johnstone. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 447.

See also xlviii, 11, 12, 14 ; lii, 5, 21.

IX. *Nets and Gear for Fishery Research.*

1. Fishing Nets, with special reference to the Otter Trawl. By H. M. Kyle. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1903, p. 562.
2. On the Manufacture of Drift Bottles. By E. W. Nelson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 700.
3. Factors affecting the Durability of Silk Plankton Tow-Nets and Young Fish Trawl Nets. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 276.
4. On the Efficiency of the Petersen Grab. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxv. 1925, p. 156.
5. The Preservation of Fishing Nets, Mosquito Nets and Tent Fabrics. By W. R. G. Atkins. Nature, cxv. 1925, p. 761.
6. A Releasing Apparatus for Horizontally-towed Plankton Nets. By F. S. Russell. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 673.

7. Depth Recording with Plankton Nets. By F. S. Russell. Nature, cxv. 1925, p. 603.
8. Notes on the Preservation of Fishing Nets by means of Copper Soaps. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 63.
9. A New Method for Quantitative Sampling of the Sea Bottom. By O. D. Hunt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 529.
10. Preservation of Fishing Nets. By W. R. G. Atkins. Fishing News, 1927, Nos. 715, p. 31 ; 717, p. 57 ; 719, p. 8 ; 721, p. 39.
11. The Methods of Using Copper Soaps to Preserve Fishing Nets. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. du Cons. Intern. Explor. Mer. ii. 1927, p. 144.
12. A Net for Catching Plankton near the Bottom. By F. S. Russell. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 105.
13. The Preservation of Fishing Nets by Treatment with Copper Soaps and Other Substances. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 219.

X. *Miscellaneous.*

1. Modes in which Fish are affected by Artificial Light. By W. Bateson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 216.
2. The Vernacular Names of Common Fishes. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 92.
3. The Regulations of the Local Sea Fisheries Committees in England and Wales. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 386.
4. Possible Effects on Marine Organisms of Oils Discharged at Sea. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxv. 1925, pp. 910–11.
5. A Plea for Continuous Fundamental Research on the Problems of River Pollution. By J. H. Orton and W. H. Lewis. Nature, cxiii. 1924, p. 236.
6. Fundamental Problems relating to River Pollution. By H. W. Harvey. Nature, cxix. 1927, p. 463.

XI. The Eel Family.

1. The Breeding of the Conger. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. Old Series. No. 2. 1888, p. 245.
2. On the Reproduction and Development of the Conger. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 16.
3. On a Specimen of *Leptocephalus Morrisii.* By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 73.
4. Sudden Colour-changes in Conger. By W. Bateson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 214.

5. The Larva of the Eel. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 278.
6. The Reproductive Maturity of the Common Eel. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 87.
7. Eels and Sticklebacks in Sea-water. By W. L. Calderwood. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 77.
8. Note on *Muraena helena* Linn. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 91.
9. Note on a Leptocephalus Stage of the Conger. By E. Ford. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 249.

XII. The Herring Family.

1. Anchovies in the English Channel (with an illustration in the text). By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 328.
2. Probable Relation between Temperature and the Annual Catch of Anchovies in the Schelde District (with Plate XXIV). By G. H. Fowler. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 340.
3. Experiments on the Relative Abundance of Anchovies off the South Coast of England. By W. L. Calderwood. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 268.
4. The Migration of the Anchovy. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 300.
5. Ichthyological Contributions. iv. Growth of Young Herring in the Thames Estuary. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 330.
6. On the Occurrence of Large Numbers of Larval Herrings at the Surface. By Matthias Dunn. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 184.
7. Notes on the Herring. Long-line, and Pilchard Fisheries of Plymouth during the Winter 1889–90. By W. Roach. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 382.
8. Notes on Herring, Long-line, and Pilchard Fisheries of Plymouth. By W. Roach. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 180.
9. The Spawn of the Pilchard. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. Old Series, No. 2. 1888, p. 247.
10. The Reproduction and Growth of the Pilchard (with Plate X). By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 151.
11. Year-old Pilchards. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 398.

12. The Life History of the Pilchard. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 148.
13. An Account of the Researches on Races of Herrings carried out by the Marine Biological Association at Plymouth, 1914–15. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 71.
14. The Pyloric Cæca in the Herring (Supplement to "An Account of the Researches on Races of Herrings carried out by the Marine Biological Association at Plymouth, 1914–15"). By E. Ford. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 325.
15. The Larval and Post-larval Stages of the Pilchard, Sprat, and Herring from Plymouth District. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 427.
16. The Food of Young Clupeoids. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 458.
17. The Food of Young Herring. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 325.
18. Abnormal Vertebræ in Herrings. By E. Ford and H. O. Bull. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 509.
19. Herring Investigations at Plymouth. i. Methods of Collection and Treatment of Data. By E. Ford. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 237.
20. Herring Investigations at Plymouth. ii. The Average Number of Vertebræ for Herrings from the English Channel and South-East of Ireland. By E. Ford. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 267.
21. Herring Investigations at Plymouth. iii. The Plymouth Winter Fishery during the Seasons 1924–25, 1925–26, and 1926–27. By E. Ford. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 279.
22. Herring Investigations at Plymouth. iv. The Growth of Young Herrings in the Neighbourhood of Plymouth. By E. Ford. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 305.

XIII. The Salmon Family.

1. The Great Silver Smelt, *Argentina silus*, Nilsson, an addition to the List of British Fishes. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 341.
2. Grayling and Loch Leven Trout in Salt Water. By W. L. Calderwood. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1891–92, p. 76.
3. On an Experiment in the Keeping of Salmon (*Salmo salar*) at the Plymouth Laboratory. By L. R. Crawshay. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 303.

XIV. The Flat-fish Family.

1. Diagnostic characters in Flat-fishes. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1893–95, p. 247.
2. The Development of the Egg in Flat-fishes and Pipe-fishes. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 258.
3. A Treatise on the Common Sole (*Solea vulgaris*), considered both as an organism and as a commodity. Prepared for the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom. By J. T. Cunningham, Plymouth. Published by the Association. 1890 (4to, pp. 147, with eighteen plates).
4. Reproductive Organs of the Common Sole. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. Old Series, No. 2. 1888, p. 248.
5. Ichthyological Contributions. ii. On a Stage in the Metamorphosis of Solea. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 327.
6. Report on the Spawning of the Common Sole in the Aquarium of the Marine Biological Association's Laboratory during April and May, 1895. By G. W. Butler. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 3.
7. The Size of Mature Plaice, Turbot, and Brill on different Fishing Grounds. (North Sea Investigations.) By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 97.
8. On the Peculiarities of Plaice from different Fishing Grounds. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 315.
9. Observations on the Natural History of Plaice. (North Sea Investigations.) By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 15.
10. Proposed Restrictions on the Landing of undersized Plaice in the light of the New Evidence. (North Sea Investigations.) By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 138.
11. On a Dwarf Variety of the Plaice, with some Remarks on the Occasional Ciliation of the Scales in that Species. (North Sea Investigations.) By E. W. L. Holt. Journ M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893-95, p. 194.
12. A Piebald Plaice. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 271.
13. Variation und Asymetrie bei Pleuronectes flesus L. By G. Duncker. Wissen. Meeresuntersuch. ii. 1900, p. 333.
14. The Periodic Growth of Scales in Gadidæ and Pleuronectidæ as an Index of Age. By J. S. Thompson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1902, p. 373.

15. Experiments in the Transplantation of Small Plaice to the Dogger Bank. By Walter Garstang. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report I. 1902–03 (Cd. 2670). 1905, p. 45.
16. Preliminary Investigations on the Age and Growth-Rate of Plaice. By William Wallace. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report I. 1902–03 (Cd. 2670). 1905, p. 199.
17. An Experiment in the Transplantation of Plaice from the Barents Sea (" White Sea ") to the North Sea. By George T. Atkinson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 502.
18. Report on the Age and Growth-Rate of Plaice in the Southern North Sea as determined by the Investigation of Otoliths. By William Wallace. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report II, Part 1. 1904–05 (Cd. 3837). 1907, p. 1.
19. Report on the Vitality of Trawl-caught Plaice. By J. O. Borley. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report II, Part 2. 1904–05 (Cd. 4641). 1909, p. 1.
20. Report on the Size and Age of Plaice at Maturity in the North Sea and English Channel. By William Wallace. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report II, Part 2. 1904–05 (Cd. 4641). 1909, p. 51.
21. The Distribution of the Plaice in the North Sea, Skagerak, and Kattegat, according to size, age, and frequency. By Walter Garstang. Conseil Perm. Internat. Explor. Mer. Rapp. et Proc. Verb., vol. xi. 1909, p. 65.
22. The Proportionate Distribution of the Sexes of Plaice in the North Sea. By A. E. Hefford. Conseil Perm. Internat. Explor. Mer. Rapp. et Proc. Verb., vol. xi. 1909, p. 135.
23. Further Report on the Age and Growth-Rate of Plaice in the North Sea and English Channel, as determined by the Investigation of Otoliths. By William Wallace. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report III. 1906–08 (Cd. 5546). 1911, p. 109.
24. Report on the Experimental Transplantation of Plaice to the Dogger Bank carried out by the Marine Biological Association in the years 1904–08. By J. O. Borley. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report IV. 1909 (Cd. 6125). 1912, p. 1.
25. A Comparison of the Condition of the Plaice of Different Regions as to Weight. By J. O. Borley. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report IV. 1909 (Cd. 6125). 1912, p. 81.
26. Report on Plaice Transplantation Experiments to Various Fishing Grounds in the North Sea. By Rosa M. Lee and George T. Atkinson. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report IV. 1909 (Cd. 6125). 1912, p. 107.

27. Report on Experiments with Marked Plaice during 1904 and 1905. By Walter Garstang. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report IV. 1909 (Cd. 6125). 1912, p. 153.
28. Report on the English Plaice Marking Experiments, 1906–08. By George T. Atkinson. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report IV. 1909 (Cd. 6125). 1912, p. 225.
29. Note on *Pleuronectes microcephalus* Donov. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 121.
30. *Rhombus maximus* Linn. (The Turbot.) By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 399.
31. Note on some Supposed Hybrids between the Turbot and the Brill. (North Sea Investigations.) By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 292.
32. Note on *Phrynorhombus unimaculatus* Risso. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 343.
33. *Hippoglossus vulgaris* Linn. (The Halibut.) By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 399.
34. On Secondary Sexual Characters in *Arnoglossus.* By J. T. Cunningham. Proceed. Zool. Soc. 1890, p. 540.
35. Note on *Arnoglossus laterna* Walb. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 283.
36. Note on *Arnoglossus Grohmanni* Bonaparte. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 89.
37. Ichthyological Contributions. i. *Zeugopterus norvegicus.* (Günther.) By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 325.
38. Young Stages of *Zeugopterus punctatus.* By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 202.
39. On a peculiarly abnormal specimen of Turbot. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 44.
40. On the Food of Young Plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa*). By A. Scott. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 678.
41. The Growth of the Egg in the Dab (*Pleuronectes limanda*). By J. F. G. Wheeler. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lxviii. 1924, p. 641.

XV. The Cod Family.

1. The Periodic Growth of Scales in Gadidæ as an Index of Age. By J. Stuart Thomson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vii. 1904–06, p. 1.
2. On the Cod Marking Experiments in the North Sea, conducted by the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom from the s.s. *Huxley* during 1904–07. By J. O. Borley. Conseil Perm. Internat. Explor. Mer. Rapp. et Proc. Verb., vol. x. 1909.

3. Note on *Gadus Esmarkii* Nilss. By E .W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 282.
4. *Gadus Esmarkii* Nilsson, the Norway Pout, an addition to the Fish Fauna of the English South-Western District. By E. W. L. Holt and Matthias Dunn. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 79.
5. Note on *Phycis blennioides* Brünn. By E. W. L. Holt and W. L. Calderwood. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 282.
6. Sense of Touch in the Rockling (*Motella*). By W. Bateson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 214.
7. Note on *Motella cimbria* Linn. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 343.
8. Note on *Raniceps raninus* Linn. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 119.
9. On some specimens of *Molva abyssorum* Nilss. from Iceland and Faroë. (North Sea Investigations.) By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 200.
10. The Pelagic Post-larval Stages of the Atlantic Species of Gadus. By Johs. Schmidt. Meddel. Komm. Havunders. Fiskeri., Bd. I. Nr. 4.
11. An Albino Hake (*Merluccius merluccius*). By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1900, p. 275.
12. *Motella fusca*. A New British Record. By W. Garstang. and F. Balfour Browne. Journ M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1903, p. 626.
13. *Gadus Esmarkii* (Nilss.) in Shallow Water. By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1900, p. 274.
14. Note on a Hermaphrodite Cod (*Gadus morrhua*). By A. E. Hefford. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 315.
15. The Relationship between State of Maturity and Chemical Composition of the Whiting (*Gadus merlangus* L). By H. O. Bull. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv., p. 207.

XVI. The Stickleback Family.

1. Note on *Gastrosteus pungitius* Linn. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 120.

XVII. Cepolidæ.

1. Note on *Cepola rubescens* Linn. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 197.

XVIII. The Blenny Family.

1. Note on *Lumpenus lampetræformis* Walbaum. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 120.
2. Note on the Young of *Blennius galerita* Linn. (Montagu's Blenny). By L. W. Byrne. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1902, p. 383.

3. On the Young Stages of *Blennius ocellaris* L., *Blennius pholis* L., and *Blennius gattorugine* L. By E. Ford. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 688.
4. The Eggs and Newly Hatched Young of the Common Blennies from the Plymouth Neighbourhood. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 647.

XIX. The Lepadogaster Family.

1. On *Lepadogaster*. By E. W. L. Holt and L. W. Byrne. Proceed. Zool. Soc., London. 1898, p. 589.

XX. The Dragonet Family.

1. On the Breeding of *Callionymus lyra* in the Marine Biological Association's Aquarium at Plymouth. By E. W. L. Holt. Proceed. Zool. Soc. London. 1898, p. 281.
2. The Egg and Larva of *Callionymus lyra* (with Plate V). By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 89.
3. Note on *Callionymus maculatus* Bonaparte. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 90.
4. Note on *Callionymus maculatus* Bonaparte. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 343.

XXI. The Goby Family.

1. Note on *Gobius Jeffreysii* Günther. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 89.
2. The distribution of *Crystallogobius Nilssonii*. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 158.
3. Note on *Crystallogobius Nilssonii* Düb. and Kor. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 283.
4. Notes on *Aphia pellucida* Nardo. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 89.
5. The British and Irish Gobies. Report on Sea and Inland Fisheries of Ireland for 1901. By E. W. L. Holt and L. W. Byrne. Part II, p. 37. Published 1903.
6. The Young of the Gobiidæ from the Neighbourhood of Plymouth. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 48.
7. Further Notes on the Young Gobiidæ from the Neighbourhood of Plymouth. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 147.
8. The Eggs of *Gobius minutus*, *pictus*, and *microps*. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 253.

XXII. The John Dory Family.

1. The Habits of the Cuckoo or Boar Fish. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. Old Series, No. 2. 1888, p. 243.

XXIII. The Horse-Mackerel Family.

1. The Reproduction of *Caranx trachurus* Linn., the Scad or Horse-Mackerel. (North Sea Investigations.) By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 190.

XXIV. Stromateidæ.

1. On some Young Specimens of *Centrolophus pomphilus* (Art.) from the Coast of Cornwall. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 265.

XXV. The Mackerel Family.

1. The Mackerel Fishery in the West of England in 1888. By B. J. Ridge. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 72.
2. The Plymouth Mackerel Fishery of 1880–90. From data collected by W. Roach, Associate M.B.A. By W. L. Calderwood. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 4.
3. Ichthyological Contributions. iii. A Larval Stage of the Mackerel. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 329.
4. Note on *Scomber scomber* Linn. (The Mackerel.) By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 396.
5. Report on the Present State of Knowledge with Regard to the Habits and Migrations of the Mackerel (*Scomber scomber*). By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 1.
6. Recherches sur l'Histoire Naturelle du Maquereau. By W. Garstang. Congrès Internat. Pêches Marit. Dieppe, 1898, p. 67.
7. Preliminary Note on the Races and Migrations of the Mackerel (*Scomber scomber*). By W. Garstang. Rep. Brit. Assoc. Bristol, 1898, p. 902.
8. The Variations, Races, and Migrations of the Mackerel. By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 235.
9. Mackerel and Sunshine. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 394.
10. Some Notes upon the Feeding Habits of Mackerel and certain Clupeoids in the English Channel. By G. E. Bullen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 394.

See also liv, 12.

XXVI. The Weever Family.

1. Note on *Trachinus draco* Linn. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 197.

XXVII. Scorpænidæ.

1. Note on *Sebastes norvegicus* Ascan. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 283.
2. Note on *Scorpæna dactyloptera* de la Roche. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 121.

XXVIII. The Gurnard Family.

1. Note on *Trigla obscura* Linn. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 197.
2. Malformation in Tub (*Trigla lucerna* Bloch.). By H. M. Kyle. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1900–03, p. 617.

XXIX. The Sea Bream Family.

1. Malformation of the Mouth in the Common Sea Bream. By Walter Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 345.
2. Ray's Bream. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 78.
3. Note on *Cantharus lineatus* Mont. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 89.

XXX. The Perch Family.

1. *Polyprion cernium* Val. By W. L. Calderwood. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 396.

XXXI. The Sand Eel Family.

1. The Post-larval Stages of Ammodytes Species captured during the Cruises of s.s. *Oithona* in Plymouth Waters in the Year 1919. By E. Ford. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 241.

XXXII. The Wrasse Family.

1. On the Post-larvæ of the Wrasses occurring near Plymouth. By E. Ford. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 693.

XXXIII. The Angler Family.

1. Young Anglers in Captivity and Some of their Enemies. A study in a Plunger Jar. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 721.

XXXIV. Rays and Sharks.

1. Notes on *Raia alba* (Lacép). By W. L. Calderwood. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 283.
2. The Blonde (*Raia blanda*, Holt and Calderwood, MS.), a species hitherto confounded with *R. maculata* Montagu. (North Sea Investigations.) By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 181.
3. On the Bottle-nosed Ray (*Raia alba*) and its Egg-purse. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 181.
4. Note on *Myliobatis aquila* Linn. The Eagle-ray. By E. W. L. Holt and W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 198.
5. Note on *Trygon pastinaca* Linn. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 198.
6. Note on a Specimen of *Echinorinus spinosus*. By F. B. Stead. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 264.
7. Notes on *Centrina Salviani* (with Plate XIII). By W. L. Calderwood. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 322.
8. Note on *Chimæra monstrosa* Linn. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 120.
9. *Echinorhinus spinosus* Blain. By H. M. Kyle. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1900–03, p. 623.
10. A Contribution to our Knowledge of the Life Histories of the Dogfishes landed at Plymouth. By E. Ford. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 468.
11. Rays and Skates (*Raiæ*). No. 1. Egg Capsules and Young. By R. S. Clark. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 577.
12. The Preparation of Dogfish for Market. By E. Ford. Fish. Board, Scotland, 1923.
13. Rays and Skates: A Revision of the European Species. By R. S. Clark. Fisheries, Scotland, Sci. Invest. 1926, i.
14. Rays and Skates. No. 2. Description of Embryos. By R. S. Clark. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 661.
15. A Breeding Ground of the Nursehound (*Scyliorhinus stellaris*) in the Fal Estuary. By J. H. Orton. Nature, vol. cxviii. 1926, p. 732.

XXXV. OYSTERS.

1. Oyster Culture in the River Yealm. By G. H. Fowler. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 78.
2. Notes on Oyster Culture. Pt. I. Oyster-farming in Holland. Pt. II. Recent Legislation relative to English Oyster Fisheries (with Plate XXI). By G. H. Fowler. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 257.
3. The Generative Organs of the Oyster. Abstract of a paper by Dr. P. P. C. Hoek (with Plates XXII and XXIII). Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 268.
4. Sex-change in the Native Oyster (*O. edulis*). By J. H. Orton. Nature, cvii. 1921, p. 586.
5. The Phenomena and Conditions of Sex-change in the Oyster (*O. edulis*) and Crepidula. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cx. 1922, p. 212.
6. The Blood-Cells of the Oyster. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cix. 1922, p. 612.
7. The So-called " Baccy-juice " in the Waters of the Thames Oyster Beds. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxi. 1923, p. 773.
8. Sex-change and Breeding in the Native Oyster, *O. edulis*. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxiv. 1924, pp. 191–92.
9. An Account of Investigations into the Cause or Causes of the Unusual Mortality among Oysters in English Oyster Beds during 1920 and 1921. Part I, Report. Part II, Appendices. By J. H. Orton. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Fishery Invest., Ser. II, vol. vi, 1923, No. 3 ; 1924, No. 4.
10. The Production of Oysters (*O. edulis*) on English Beds in Relation to New Observations on Breeding Phenomena. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxvi. 1925, pp. 673–74.
11. The Conditions for Calcareous Metabolism in Oysters and other Marine Animals. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxvi. 1925, p. 13.
12. Summary of a Report on a Survey of the Oyster Beds in the Fal Estuary in November, 1924, with Notes on the Biology of the Oyster. By J. H. Orton. Falmouth, 1925.
13. Summary of an Account of Investigations into the Cause or Causes of the Unusual Mortality among Oysters in English Oyster Beds during 1920 and 1921. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 1.
14. Hermaphroditism in the Portuguese Oyster. By I. Amemiya. Nature, cxvi. 1925, p. 608.
15. Notes on Experiments on the Early Developmental Stages of the Portuguese, American, and English Native Oysters, with Special Reference to the Effect of Varying Salinity. By I. Amemiya. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 161.

16. Can Portuguese Oysters be produced on English Oyster Beds by Artificial Fertilisation in the Sea? By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxvii. 1926, p. 857.
17. On Lunar Periodicity in Spawning of normally grown Falmouth Oysters (*O. edulis*) in 1925, with a Comparison of the Spawning Capacity of normally grown and dumpy Oysters. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 199.
18. Modification by Habitat in the Portuguese Oyster (*Ostrea* (*Gryphæa*) *angulata*). By J. H. Orton and P. R. Awati. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 227.
19. The Comparative Behaviour of Native Oysters (*O. edulis*) and Portuguese Oysters (*G. angulata*) in certain Lethal Solutions of T.N.T. (Trinitrotoluene). With Analyses by the Government Chemist. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926, p. 281.
20. Mullet as an Enemy of the Oyster. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxvii. 1926, pp. 121–22.
21. Structure and Physiology of the Organs of Feeding and Digestion in *Ostrea edulis*. By C. M. Yonge. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 295.
22. Report on a Survey of the Fal Estuary Oyster Beds (November, 1924), with Notes on the Biology of the Oyster (*O. edulis*). By J. H. Orton. Falmouth, 1926.
23. Summary of a Report on a Survey of the Fal Estuary Oyster Beds, November, 1924, with Notes on the Biology of the Oyster (*O. edulis*). Assisted in Outdoor Work by D. Bartley Stevenson. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 615.
24. Observations on the Fal Estuary Oyster Beds during 1926, including a Study in Over-fishing. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 923.
25. Notes on Shell-depositions in Oysters. By J. H. Orton and C. Amirthalingam. With a Note on the Chemical Composition of "Chalky" Deposits in Shells of *O. edulis*. By H. O. Bull. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 935.
26. Observations and Experiments on Sex-change in the European Oyster (*O. edulis*). Part I. The Change from Female to Male. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 967.
27. On Structure of Pearls. By C. Amirthalingam. Nature, cxix. 1927, p. 854.
28. On Incomplete Spawning and the Problem of Fertilisation in *O. edulis*. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxx. 1927, p. 403.

29. The So-called Viscid Secretion in Spawning Oysters. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxx. 1927, p. 843.
30. On Rhythmic Periods in Shell-growth in *O. edulis*, with a Note on Fattening. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 365.
31. The Absorption of Glucose by *Ostrea edulis*. By C. M. Yonge. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 643.
32. The Dominant Species of Ostrea. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxxi. 1928, p. 320.

XXXVI. COCKLES AND SCALLOPS.

1. On the Significance of "Rings" on the Shells of Cardium and other Molluscs. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxii. 1923, p. 10.
2. On the Rate of Growth of *Cardium edule*. Part I. Experimental Observations. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 239.
3. On Lunar Periodicity in Reproduction of *Pecten opercularis* near Plymouth, in 1927–28. By C. Amirthalingam. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 605.

XXXVII. OYSTER ENEMIES.

1. An Account of the Natural History of the Slipper Limpet (*Crepidula fornicata*), with some Remarks on its Occurrence on the Oyster Grounds on the Essex Coast. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 437.
2. An American Enemy of the English Oyster Farmer. By J. H. Orton. Trans. Plymouth Inst., vol. xv. 1912–13 (1915), p. 247.
3. Occurrence of a Crystalline Style in the American Slipper Limpet (*Crepidula fornicata*) and its Allies. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cx. 1922, p. 149.
4. English Enemies of the American Slipper Limpet. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxiv. 1924, p. 312.
5. Is the American Slipper Limpet (*Crepidula fornicata*) an Oyster Pest? By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxvii. 1926, p. 304.
6. The Habits and Economic Importance of the Rough Whelk-Tingle (*Murex erinaceus*). By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxx. 1927, p. 653.

XXXVIII. SHIPWORM.

1. A Note on the Physiology of the Shipworm (*Teredo norvegica*). By C. R. Harington. Biochem. Journ., xv. 1921, p. 736.

2. Report on Work done at the Marine Biological Station, Plymouth, July 1st to September 18th, 1920. By C. R. Harington. Dept. Sci. Indust. Research. Deterioration of Structures in Sea-water. Second (Interim) Report of the Committee of the Inst. C.E. 1922, p. 35.
3. The Structure and Function of the Liver of Teredo (the Shipworm). By F. A. Potts. Proc. Cambridge Philosoph. Soc. (Biol.), i, p. 1.
4. Report on Biological Work and on the Effect of Poisons on Teredo. By G. Barger. Fourth (Interim) Report of the Committee of the Inst. C.E., H.M. Stationary Office. 1924, p. 23.
5. Experimental Work carried out at Plymouth Marine Biological Laboratory during July–August, 1922. By C. M. Yonge. Dept. Sci. Indust. Research, Fourth (Interim) Report of Comm. Inst. C.E. 1924, p. 9.
6. Report on Examination of Raft and Test Pieces at Plymouth, November, 1923. By C. R. Harington. Remarks on Dr. Harington's Report. By G. Barger. Fifth Interim Report of Sea Action Committee of Inst. C.E. 1925, p. 13.
7. Report on the Experimental Work of Drs. F. D. White and C. M. Yonge at Plymouth during July and August, 1924 (Dept. Sci. and Industrial Research). The Deterioration of Structures in Sea-water. By G. Barger. Sixth (Interim) Report Comm. Inst. C.E. 1926, p. 9.
8. Protandry in *Teredo norvegica.* By C. M. Yonge. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lxx. 1926, p. 391.
9. Formation of Calcareous Tubes round the Syphons of Teredo. By C. M. Yonge. Nature, cxix. 1927, p. 11.

XXXIX. CRABS AND LOBSTERS.

1. On the Development of *Palinurus vulgaris* the Rock Lobster or Sea-Crayfish (with Plates VIII and IX). By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 141.
2. Recent Experiments relating to the Growth and Rearing of Food-fish at the Laboratory. 1. The Rearing of Lobster Larvæ. By W. F. R. Weldon and G. H. Fowler. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 367.
3. The Lobster Fishing of one Boat in Plymouth District from May 1st to September 29th, 1890. By W. L. Calderwood. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 15.
4. The Reproduction of the Lobster. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 60.

5. Contributions to the Knowledge of the Natural History of the Lobster and Crab. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. Roy. Inst. Cornwall, vol. xliv. 1898.
6. Larval Lobsters at the Surface. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 196.
7. Young Lobsters. By W. L. Calderwood. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 284.
8. On the Early Post-larval Stages of the Crab (*Cancer pagurus*), and on the affinity of that Species to *Atelecyclus heterodon*. By J. T. Cunningham. Proceed. Zool. Soc. 1898, p. 204.
9. Notes on the Senses and Habits of some Crustacea. By W. Bateson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 211.
10. The Plague of Octopus on the South Coast, and its effect on the Crab and Lobster Fisheries. By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1900, p. 260.
11. The Protection of Crabs and Lobsters. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 182.
12. Recherches sur le develloppement post-embryonnaire de la Langouste commune (*Palinurus vulgaris*). By Prof. E. L. Bouvier. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 179.
13. Report on Importation of Lobsters, etc., and trial Shipment of English Herring-ova. By T. Anderton. Report of the Marine Dept. New Zealand, for the Year 1912–13.
14. Studies of the Plymouth Brachyura. I. The Rearing of Crabs in Captivity, with a Description of the Larval Stages of *Inachus Dorsettensis*, *Macropodia longirostris*, and *Maia squinado*. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. xiv. 1926–27, p. 795.
15. Life History of the Edible Crab. By M. V. Lebour. Fishing News, xv. 1927, p. 32.
16. Studies of the Plymouth Brachyura. ii. The Larval Stages of *Ebalia* and *Pinnotheres*. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 109.

XL. SPONGES.

1. Report on the Sponge Fishery of Florida and the Artificial Culture of Sponges. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 188. Supplement, p. 289.
2. Note on Projects for the Improvement of Sponge Fisheries. By G. Bidder. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 195.

Morphological and Biological Publications.

XLI. FISHES.

1. Contractility of the Iris in Fishes and Cephalopods. By W. Bateson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 215.
2. The "Recessus Orbitalis," an Accessory Visual Organ in Pleuronectid Fishes. (North Sea Investigations.) By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 185.
3. The Palpebral and Oculomotor Apparatus in Fishes: Observations on Morphology and Development. By N. Bishop Harman. Journ. Anat. and Phys., vol. xxxiv. 1899.
4. The Air-Bladder and Ear of British Clupeoid Fishes. By W. G. Ridewood. Journ. Anat. and Phys., vol. xxvi.
5. Studies in Teleostean Morphology from the Marine Laboratory, Cleethorpes. By E. W. L. Holt. Proceed. Zool. Soc. 1894, p. 413.
6. Investigations on the Function of the Electrical Organ of the Skate (preliminary note). By Prof. Burdon Sanderson and F. Gotch. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 74.
7. The Head Kidney of Teleostean Fishes (with Plate I). By W. L. Calderwood. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 43.
8. The Amount of Fat in Different Fishes. By F. Hughes. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 196.
9. On the Coloration of the Skins of Fishes, especially Pleuronectidæ. By J. T. Cunningham and C. A. MacMunn. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., vol. clxxxiv. B. 1893, p. 765.
10. Researches on the Coloration of the Skins of Flat Fishes. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 111.
11. Additional Evidence on the Influence of Light in producing Pigments on the Lower Side of Flat Fishes. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 53.
12. An Experiment concerning the Absence of Colour from the Lower Sides of Flat Fishes. By J. T. Cunningham. Zoologischer Anzeiger. 1891, p. 27.
13. On an Adult Specimen of the Common Sole with Symmetrical Eyes, with a Discussion of its Bearing on Ambicoloration. (North Sea Investigations.) By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 188.
14. An Observation of the Colour-changes of a Wrasse, *Labrus maculatus*, Donovan. By E. W. L. Holt and L. W. Byrne. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 193.

15. Colour-changes in *Cottus bubalis*. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 458.
16. On the Composition and Variations of the Pelvic Plexus in *Acanthias vulgaris*. By R. C. Punnett. Proc. Roy. Soc. 68, p. 140, and 69, p. 2.
17. On the Anatomy of *Centrophorus calceus* (*crepidalbus* Bocage and Capello) Günther. By W. Woodland. Proceed. Zool. Soc., London, 1906, pp. 865–86.
18. On the Direction of the Aqueous Current in the Spiracle of the Dogfish; together with some Observations on the Respiratory Mechanism in other Elasmobranch Fishes. By A. D. Darbishire. Linn. Soc. Journ. Zool., vol. xxx. 1907, p. 86.
19. On some Experimental Tests of Recent Views concerning the Physiology of Gas Production in Teleostean Fishes. By W. N. F. Woodland. Anat. Anzeiger, Bd. xl. 1911, p. 225.
20. Notes on the Structure and Mode of Action of the "Oval" in the Pollack (*Gadus pollachius*) and Mullet (*Mugil chelo*). By W. N. F. Woodland. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 561.
21. The Influence of Light on the Coloration of Certain Marine Animals (Hippolyte, Wrasses). By F. W. Gamble. Trans. Manchester Lit. and Phil. Soc. 1909.
22. The Relation between Light and Pigment formation in Crenilabrus and Hippolyte. By Prof. F. W. Gamble. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. lv. 1910, p. 541.
23. An Experimental Investigation on the Function of Reissner's Fibre. By G. E. Nicholls. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 566.
24. An Experimental Investigation on the Function of Reissner's Fibre By G. E. Nicholls. Anat. Anzeiger, Bd. xl. 1912, p. 409.
25. The Structure and Development of Reissner's Fibre and the Subcommissural Organ. Part 1. By George E. Nicholls. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. lviii. 1912–13, p. 1.
26. Note on a Conger with Abnormal Gonad. By A. E. Hefford. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 318.
27. The Eosinophil Cell of Teleostean Fish. By A. N. Drury. Journ. Physiology, vol. xlix. 1915, p. 349.
28 On a New Type of Teleostean Cartilaginous Pectoral Girdle found in Young Clupeids. By E. S. Goodrich. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., xxxiv, p. 305.
29. The Comparative Morphology of the Secondary Sexual Characters of Elasmobranch Fishes—the Claspers, Clasper Siphons, and Clasper Glands. By W. H. Leigh-Sharpe. Mem. I, Journ. Morph., xxxiv. 1920, p. 245. Mem. II, Journ. Morph., xxxv. 1921, p. 359.

30. The Comparative Morphology of the Cæcal Gland (Rectal Gland) of Selachian Fishes, with some reference to the Morphology and Physiology of the Similar Intestinal Appendage throughout Ichthyopsida and Sauropsida. By D. R. Crofts. Proc. Zool. Soc., London. 1925, Pt. 1, p. 101.
31. A New Type of Luminescence in Fishes. By C. F. Hickling. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 914.
32. A New Type of Luminescence in Fishes. II. By C. F. Hickling. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 495.
33. Studies in Colour-changes in Fish. Pt. II. An Analysis of the Colour of the Dab. Pt. III. The Action of Nicotin and Adrenalin in the Dab. Pt. IV. The Action of Caffeine in the Dab, and a Theory on the Control of Colour-changes in Fish. By H. R. Hewer. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., London, B. ccxv. 1926, p. 177.

See also i–xxxiv; xliii, 48; xlvi, 52, 53, 72; xlviii, 11, 12, 14; lii, 5, 21; liv, 28, 29; lvii, 29, 30, 32, 38, 47; lviii, 11.

XLII. PROTOCHORDATA.

1. Preliminary note on a new theory of the Phylogeny of the Chordata. By W. Garstang. Zoolog. Anzeiger. 1894, p. 122.
2. Report on the Tunicata of Plymouth (with Plate I). By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 47.
3. On some Ascidians from the Isle of Wight, a Study in Variation and Nomenclature (with Plates VI and VII). By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 119.
4. Note on a New and Primitive Type of Compound Ascidian. By W. Garstang. Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. 1891.
5. Observations on Ascidians (Report on the Occupation of Table). By Arthur Willey. Rep. Brit. Assoc. 1892.
6. The Development of Stigmata in Ascidians. By W. Garstang. Proceed. Roy. Soc., vol. li. 1892, p. 505.
7. Note on Salensky's account of the development of the Stigmata in Pyrosoma. By W. Garstang. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc., vol. vii. 1892–93, p. 245.
8. Outlines of a new Classification of the Tunicata. By W. Garstang. Rep. Brit. Assoc., Ipswich. 1895, p. 718.
9. Budding in Tunicata. By W. Garstang. Science Progress, vol. iii. 1895.
10. Studies on the Protochordata. By Arthur Willey. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxiv. 1893, p. 317.

11. On a new Genus of Synascidian from Japan. By Asajiro Oka, of the Imperial University of Tokio, and Arthur Willey. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxiii. 1892, p. 313.
12. Phoronis at Plymouth. By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 77.
13. On a Tornaria found in British Seas (with Plates VII and VIII). By G. C. Bourne. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 63.
14. On *Alcyonium pulmonis instar lobatum* Ellis. By R. Hartmeyer. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 262.
15. The Ciliary Mechanism of the Gill and the Mode of Feeding in Amphioxus, Ascidians, and *Solenomya togata*. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 19.
16. On a Hermaphrodite Specimen of Amphioxus with notes on Experiments in Rearing Amphioxus. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 506.
17. The Production of living Clavellina Zooids in Winter by Experiment. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cvii. 1921, p. 75.
18. The Identification and Validity of Certain Species of Ascidians. By N. J. Berrill. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 159.
19. The Ascidian Fauna of the Plymouth Area. By N. J. Berrill. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 177.

See also xliii, 40 ; li, 7.

XLIII. MOLLUSCS.

1. On the Gastric Gland of Mollusca and Decapod Crustacea ; its Structure and Functions. By C. A. MacMunn. Proceed. Roy. Soc., vol. lxiv. 1899, p. 436.
2. Notes on the Minute Structure of the Nervous System of the Mollusca. By J. Gilchrist. Journ. Linn. Soc., vol. xxvi. 1897, p. 179.
3. The Mollusca collected by the *Huxley* from the North Side of the Bay of Biscay in August, 1906. By Alexander Reynell. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 359.
4. On the Aplacophorous Amphineura of British Seas. By W. Garstang. Proceed. Malacol. Soc., vol. ii. Oct., 1896, p. 123.
5. Sound heard by a Lamellibranch (*Anomia*). By W. Bateson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 217.
6. Some Points in the Physiology of Lamellibranch Blood-Corpuscles. By G. H. Drew. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. liv. 1910, p. 605.
7. The Origin and Formation of Fibrous Tissue produced as a Reaction to Injury in *Pecten maximus*, as a Type of the Lamellibranchiata. By G. H. Drew and W. De Morgan. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. lv. 1910, p. 595.

8. Experimental Metaplasia. I. The Formation of Columnar Ciliated Epithelium from Fibroblasts in Pecten. By G. H. Drew. Journ. Exper. Zool., vol. x. 1911, p. 349.
9. Anatomy of British Species of Psammobia. By H. H. Bloomer. Proc. Malac. Soc., vol. ix. 1911, p. 231.
10. Notes on the Development of *Mytilus edulis* and *Alcyonium digitatum* in the Plymouth Laboratory. By Annie Matthews. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 557.
11. On the Gastropod *Colpodaspis pusilla* of Michael Sars. By W. Garstang. Proceed. Zool. Soc. 1894, p. 664.
12. On the Anatomy of Trochus. By W. B. Randles. Report Brit. Assoc., Glasgow. 1901, p. 377.
13. Some Observations on the Anatomy and Affinities of the Trochidæ. By W. B. Randles. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., xlviii. 1904, p. 33.
14. The Mode of Feeding of Crepidula, with an account of the current-producing mechanism in the mantle cavity, and some remarks on the Mode of Feeding in Gastropods and Lamellibranchs. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 444.
15. British Nudibranchiate Mollusca. Supplement. By C. Eliot. Ray Society, 1910.
16. A complete list of the Opisthobranchiate Mollusca found at Plymouth, with further Observations on their Morphology, Colours, and Natural History (with Plates XXVII, XXVIII). By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 399.
17. Report on the Nudibranchiate Mollusca of Plymouth Sound. By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. p. 173.
18. Nudibranchiata collected in the North Sea by the s.s. *Huxley* during July and August, 1907. By C. L. Walton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 227.
19. On the Occurrence of the Nudibranch Hancockia at Plymouth. By F. W. Gamble. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 193.
20. *Pleurophyllidia Lovéni* Bergh. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 194.
21. On the Structure and Habits of *Jorunna Johnstoni*. By W. Garstang. Conchologist, vol. ii. 1983, p. 1.
22. On the Relations of Hesse's *Doto uncinata* to the Genus Hancockia. By W. Garstang. Conchologist, vol. ii. 1893, p. 110.
23. On *Doris maculata*, a new species of Nudibranchiate Mollusk found at Plymouth. By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97. p. 167.
24. *Coryphella smaragdina*. By J. C. Sumner. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 336.

25. *Cuthona? aurantiaca.* By J. C. Sumner. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 75.
26. Notes on some British Nudibranchs. By C. Eliot. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vii. 1904–06, p. 333.
27. On the Nematocysts of Æolids. By G. H. Grosvenor. Proceed. Roy Soc., lxxii. 1903, p. 462.
28. On the *Doris Planata* of Alder and Hancock. By Sir C. N. E. Eliot. Proceed. Malacol. Soc., vol. vi. 1904, p. 180.
29. Notes on Two Rare British Nudibranchs, *Hero Formosa*, var. *Arborescens*, and *Staurodoris maculata*. By Sir C. N. E. Eliot. Proceed. Malacol. Soc., vol. vi. 1905, p. 239.
30. The Pigments of *Aplysia punctata*. By C. A. MacMunn. Journ. Physiol., vol. xxiv. 1899, p. 1.
31. On the Genus Cumanotus. By C. Eliot. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 313.
32. Some Notes on the Genus Cumanotus. By Nils Odhner. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 82.
33. Note on a British Cephalopod (*Illex eblanæ* Ball). By W. E. Hoyle. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 189.
34. Note on a Large Squid (*Ommastrephes pteropus* Stp.). By E. S. Goodrich. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 314.
35. Specialized Organs seen in Action (Tentacles of *Sepia*). By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 166.
36. Note on *Sepia elegans*, d'Orb. By E. W. L. Holt and W. I. Beaumont. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 343.
37. Eledone. By A. Isgrove. L.M.B.C. Memoirs, xviii. 1909.
38. The Brachiopoda collected by the *Huxley* from the North Side of the Bay of Biscay, in August, 1906. By Alexander Reynell. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 907–10, p. 392.
39. The Distribution of some Littoral Trochidæ and Littorinidæ in Cardigan Bay. By Chas. L. Walton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 114.
40. On Ciliary Mechanisms in Brachiopods and some Polychæta, with a Comparison of the Ciliary Mechanisms on the Gills of Molluscs, Protochordata, Brachiopods, and Cryptocephalous Polychæts, and an Account of the Endostyle of Crepidula and its Allies. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 283.
41. The Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Soil in relation to Animal Distribution. By W. R. G. Atkins. Nature, cviii. 1921, p. 568.
42. Note on the British Species of Anomia. By R. Winckworth. Proc. Malac. Soc., xv. 1922, p. 32.

43. The Hydrogen Ion Concentration of Soils and Natural Waters in relation to Animal Distribution. By W. R. G. Atkins. Rep. British Assoc. 1922, Sect. D.
44. Soil Reaction, Water Snails, and Liver Flukes. By W. R. G. Atkins and M. V. Lebour. Nature, vol. cxi. 1923, p. 83.
45. The Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Soil and of Natural Waters in relation to the Distribution of Snails. By W. R. G. Atkins and M. V. Lebour. Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., vol. xvii. 1923, p. 233.
46. The Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Soil and Natural Waters in relation to Diseases other than Bacterial. By W. R. G. Atkins. Parasitology, xv. 1923, p. 205.
47. The Habitats of *Limnæa truncatula* and *L. pereger* in relation to Hydrogen Ion Concentration. By W. R. G. Atkins and M. V. Lebour. Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., vol. xvii. 1924, p. 327.
48. On the Growth of some Lamellibranchs in relation to the Food Supply of Fishes. By E. Ford. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 531.
49. Land Mollusca on the Mewstone. By A. E. Ellis. Journ. Conchology, xvii. 1924, p. 187.
50. An Amphoteric Substance in the Radula of the Whelk (*Buccinum undatum*). By C. F. A. Pantin and T. H. Rogers. Nature, cxv. 1925, p. 639.
51. The Hydrogen Ion Concentration in the Gut of certain Lamellibranchs and Gastropods. By C. M. Yonge. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 938.
52. On the Occurrence of *Onchidella celtica* (Cuvier) on the Cornish Coast. By F. S. Russell. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 981.
53. Notes on Nucula. By K. Hirasaka. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 629.
54. Ciliary Mechanisms in the Thecosomatous Pteropods. By C. M. Yonge. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., xxxvi. 1926, p. 417.
55. The Disappearance of the Crystalline Style. By C. M. Yonge. Nature, cxvii. 1926, p. 691.
56. The Digestive Diverticula in the Lamellibranchs. By C. M. Yonge. Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin., liv. 1926, p. 703.
57. Structure and Function of the Organs of Feeding and Digestion in the Septibranchs, Cuspidaria and Poromya. By C. M. Yonge. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., London, ccxvi. 1928, p. 434.

See also xxxv–xxxviii ; xlix, 24 ; li, 7 ; lii, 14, 16 ; lvii, 8 ; lviii, 12, 28, 31.

XLIV. POLYZOA.

1. On the Regeneration of Lost Parts in the Polyzoa. By S. F. Harmer. Rep. Brit. Assoc. 1890.
2. On the British Species of *Crisia*. By S. F. Harmer. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxii. 1891, p. 127.
3. On the Occurrence of Embryonic Fission in Cyclostomatous Polyzoa. By S. F. Harmer. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxiv. 1893, p. 199.
4. Note on New or Rare British Marine Polyzoa. By S. F. Harmer. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 51.
5. On the Development of Tubulipora, and on some British and Northern Species of this Genus. By S. F. Harmer. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xli, p. 73.
6. The Embryology of the Polyzoa. By T. H. Taylor. Report Brit. Assoc. 1899.
7. On the Early Stages in the Development of *Flustrella hispida* (Fabricius), and on the Existence of a "Yolk Nucleus" in the Egg of this Form. By R. M. Pace. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. i. 1906, p. 435.
8. On a Method of Rearing Larvæ of Polyzoa. By Dr. M. Hasper. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 435.
9. A New Habitat for *Loxosoma phascolosomatum* Vogt. By D. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 749.

XLV. INSECTA, Etc.

1. A List of Maritime, Sub-maritime, and Coast-frequenting Coleoptera of South Devon and Cornwall, with especial Reference to the Plymouth District. By J. A. Keys. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 497.
2. Seashore Diptera. By J. W. Yerbury. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 141.
3. *Obisium maritimum* Leach, found at Wembury, near Plymouth, together with its Original Description, and Short Notes on its Geographical Distribution. By H. F. Barnes. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 746.

XLVI. CRUSTACEA.

1. On some Rare and Interesting Crustacea from the Dogger Bank collected by E. W. L. Holt, Esq. By Thomas Scott. Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (6) xiii. 1894, p. 412.

2. The Crustacea of Devon and Cornwall. By A. M. Norman and T. Scott. London, 1906, p. 1.
3. The Decapoda collected by the *Huxley* from the North Side of the Bay of Biscay in August, 1906. By Stanley Kemp. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 407.
4. Note on the Function of the Spines of the Crustacean Zoœa (with Plate XVI). By W. F. R. Weldon. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 169.
5. The Habits and Respiratory Mechanism of *Corystes cassivelaunus*. (Contributions to Marine Bionomics, I.) By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 223.
6. The Functions of Antero-Lateral Denticulations of the Carapace in Sand-burrowing Crabs. (Contributions to Marine Bionomics, II.) By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 396.
7. The Systematic Features, Habits, and Respiratory Phenomena of *Portumnus nasutus* (Latreille). (Contributions to Marine Bionomics, III.) By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97 p. 402.
8. On some modifications of Structure subservient to Respiration in Decapod Crustacea which burrow in Sand. By W. Garstang. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xl., p. 211.
9. On the Function of certain Diagnostic Characters of Decapod Crustacea. By W. Garstang. Rep. Brit. Assoc., Liverpool. 1896, p. 828.
10. On the Habits of *Pinnotheres pisum*. By A. D. Darbishire. Report Brit. Assoc., Bradford. 1900, p. 399.
11. On the Species *Upogebia stellata* and *Gebia deltura*. By W. De Morgan. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 475.
12. Some Points in the Histology of the Nervous System of the Embryonic Lobster. By E. J. Allen. Proceed. Roy. Soc., vol. lv. 1894, p. 407.
13. Studies on the Nervous System of Crustacea. By E. J. Allen. I. Some Nerve-elements of the Embryonic Lobster. II. The Stomatogastric System of Astacus and Homarus. III. On the Beading of Nerve-fibres and on End-swellings. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxvi. 1894, p. 461. IV. Further Observations on the Nerve-elements of the Embryonic Lobster. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxix. 1896, p. 33.
14. Nerve-elements of the Embryonic Lobster. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 208.
15. Additional Observations on the Nerve-elements of the Embryonic Lobster. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 70.

16. Das Nervensystem von *Carcinus mænas*, i, ii, and iii. By A. Bethe. Archiv für Mikros. Anat., 1, 1897, pp. 460 and 589 ; and li, 1898, p. 383.

17. The Formation of the Germ Layers in *Crangon vulgaris*. By Professor Weldon. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxiii. 1892, p. 343.

18. The Coelom and Nephridia of *Palæmon serratus* (with Plates XIII to XV). By W. F. R. Weldon. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 162.

19. The Renal Organs of Certain Decapod Crustacea. By Professor Weldon. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxii. 1891, p. 279.

20. The Colour-physiology of Higher Crustacea. By F. Keeble and F. W. Gamble. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. Ser. B, vol. 196. 1904, p. 295.

21. Types of Crustacean Blood Coagulation. By John Tait. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 191.

22. On the Nauplius Eye persisting in some Decapoda. By M. Robinson. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxiii. 1892, p. 283.

23. The Minute Structure of the Gills of *Palæmonetes varians*. By E. J. Allen. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxiv. 1892, p. 75.

24. Preliminary Account of the Nephridia and Body-cavity of the Larva of *Palæmonetes varians*. By E. J. Allen. Proceed. Roy. Soc., vol. lii. 1892, p. 338.

25. The Nephridia and Body-cavity of some Decapod Crustacea. By E. J. Allen. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxiv. 1892–93, p. 403.

26 A Carcinus with a Right-handed Walking-leg on the Left Side of the Abdomen. By A. Bethe. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 144.

27. Ein *Carcinus mænas* (Taschenbrebs) mit einem rechten Schreitbein an der linken Seite des Abdomens. Ein Beitrag zur Vererbungs-theorie. By A. Bethe. Arch. Entwick. mech. iii. 1896, p. 301.

28. Metamorphoses of the Decapod Crustaceans *Ægeon* (*Crangon*) *fasciatus* Risso and *Ægeon* (*Crangon*) *trispinosus* (Hailstone). By Robert Gurney. Proceed. Zool. Soc., London. 1903, ii, p. 24.

29. The Larvæ of Certain British Crangonidæ. By R. Gurney. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1903, p. 595.

30. *Palæmonetes varians* in Plymouth. By W. F. R. Weldon. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 459.

31. The Metamorphosis of *Corystes cassivelaunus* (Pennant). By R. Gurney. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., xlvi, p. 461.

32. The Fixation of the Cypris Larva of *Sacculina carcini* (Thompson) upon its Host, *Carcinus mænas*. By Geoffrey Smith. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. li. 1907, p. 625.

33. Hermit Crabs and Anemones. By G. H. Fowler. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 75.
34. On the Development of Nebalia. By Margaret Robinson. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. 50. 1906, p. 383.
35. Notes on *Mysis longicornis* Milne-Edwards and *Mysidopsis angusta* G. O. Sars. By E. W. L. Holt and W. I. Beaumont. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 314.
36. On *Siriella armata* (M.-Edw.) and the reputed occurrence of *S. frontalis* (M.-Edw.) in British Seas. By E. W. L. Holt and W. I. Beaumont. Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (7), iii. 1899, p. 151.
37. Notes on some Amphipoda from the North Side of the Bay of Biscay. Families Pleustidæ and Eusiridæ. By E. W. Sexton. Proc. Zool. Soc. 1909, p. 848.
38. The Amphipoda collected by the *Huxley* from the North Side of the Bay of Biscay in August, 1906. By E. W. Sexton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 199.
39. On the Amphipod Genus *Trischizostoma*. By E. W. Sexton. Proc. Zool. Soc. 1908, p. 370.
40. A new Amphipod Species, *Tryphosites alleni*. By E. W. Sexton. Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., Ser. 8, vol. vii. 1911, p. 510.
41. On the Amphipod Genus *Leptocheirus*. By E. W. Sexton. Proc. Zool. Soc. 1911, p. 561.
42. The Schizopoda and Isopoda collected by the *Huxley* from the North Side of the Bay of Biscay, in August, 1906. By W. M. Tattersall. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 189.
43. Some Brackish-water Amphipoda from the mouths of the Weser and the Elbe, and from the Baltic. By E. W. Sexton. Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1912, p. 656.
44. Description of a New Species of Brackish-water Gammarus (*G. chevreuxi* n. sp.). By E. W. Sexton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 542.
45. Notes on the Life History of *Gammarus chevreuxi*. By E. W. Sexton and Annie Matthews. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 546.
46. Notes on the Genus Monstrilla, Dana. By G. C. Bourne. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxx. 1890, p. 565.
47. *Monstrilla Helgolandica* Claus, at Plymouth. By R. Gurney. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1903, p. 627.
48. On the Early Development of Cirrhipedia. By T. T. Groom. Proceed. Roy. Soc., vol. lii. 1892, p. 158.
49. The Distribution of *Unciola crenatipalmata* Bate. By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 119.

50. Report on the Pelagic Copepoda collected at Plymouth in 1888–89 (with Plates XI and XII). By G. C. Bourne. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 144.
51. The Movements of Copepoda. By Prof. E. W. MacBride. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xlii. 1899, p. 505.
52. A list of the Parasitic Copepoda of Fish obtained at Plymouth. By P. W. Bassett-Smith. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 155.
53. Notes on the Parasitic Copepoda of Fish obtained at Plymouth, with descriptions of New Species. By P. W. Bassett-Smith. Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (6), vol. xviii. 1896, p. 8.
54. Sur un Copépode nouveau parasite de *Polycirrus aurantiacus* Grube. E. Brumpt. Comptes rendus. June 21, 1897.
55. Pycnogonida. By T. V. Hodgson. National Antarctic Expedition. Natural History, vol. iii. 1907.
56. The Pycnogonida of the Scottish National Antartic Expedition. By T. V. Hodgson. Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin., vol. xlvi. 1908, p. 159.
57. The Pycnogonida of Devonshire. By T. V. Hodgson. Trans. Devonshire Assoc., vol. xlii. 1910, p. 425.
58. On a Collection of Gammarus from the Königsberg Museum. By E. W. Sexton. Schrifter Physik-Œkonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg, vol. 54. 1913, p. 90.
59. Observations nouvelles sur les Trachelifer larves luciferiformes de *Jaxea nocturna*. By Prof. E. L. Bouvier. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 194.
60. Quelques mots sur le variabilité du *Pycnogonum littorale* Ström. By Prof. E. L. Bouvier. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 207.
61. On *Anthura gracilis* (Montagu). By E. W. Sexton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 236.
62. Habit and Habitat in the Galatheidea : a Study in Adaptation. By K. Zimmermann. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 84.
63. Stages in the Life History of *Calanus finmarchicus* (Gunnerus) experimentally reared by Mr. L. R. Crawshay in the Plymouth Laboratory. By Marie V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 1.
64. Notes on the Life History of *Anaphia petiola* (Kröyer). By Marie V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 51.
65. The Development of the Species of Upogebia from Plymouth Sound. By Gladys E. Webb. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919.
66. The Larvæ of the Decapoda Macrura and Anomura of Plymouth. By G. E. Webb. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 385.

67. The Relationship between the Common Hermit Crab (*Eupagurus bernhardus*) and the Anemone (*Sagartia parasitica*). By J. H. Orton. Nature, cx. 1922, p. 735.
68. Some Notes on *Leander longirostris* M. Edwards and other British Prawns. By R. Gurney. Proc. Zool. Soc., London. 1923, p. 97.
69. The Larval Stages of *Processa canaliculata* Leach. By R. Gurney. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 245.
70. The Zoea of *Eurynome aspera*. By R. Gurney. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 433.
71. On the Amphipod Genus *Talitrus*, with a Description of a New Species from the Scilly Isles, *T. Dorrieni* n. sp. By O. D. Hunt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 854.
72. The Euphausiidæ in the Neighbourhood of Plymouth and their Importance as Herring Food. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 402.
73. The Euphausiidæ in the Neighbourhood of Plymouth. II. *Nyctiphanes Couchii* and *Meganyctiphanes norvegica*. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 810.
74. The Eggs and Newly Hatched Larva of *Typton spongicola* O. G. Costa. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 848.
75. The Larval Development of some British Prawns (*Palæmonidæ*). II. *Leander longirostris* and *Leander squilla*. By R. Gurney. Proc. Zool. Soc., London. 1924, p. 961.
76. The Moulting and Growth-stages of Gammarus, with Descriptions of the Normals and Intersexes of *G. chevreuxi*. By E. W. Sexton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 340.
77. On Nocturnal Colour-change in the Pea Crab (*Pinnotheres veterum*). By D. Atkins. Nature, cxvii. 1926, p. 415.
78. The Moulting Stages of the Pea Crab (*Pinnotheres pisum*). By D. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 475.
79. The Euphausiidæ in the Neighbourhood of Plymouth. III. *Thysanoessa inermis*. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 1.
80. The Young of *Stylocheiron Suhmii* G. O. Sars and *Stylocheiron abbreviatum* G. O. Sars (Crustacea), from Mediterranean Plankton collected by Mr. F. S. Russell, in the Neighbourhood of Alexandria, Egypt. By M. V. Lebour. Proc. Zool. Soc., London. Part I. 1926, p. 203.
81. On some Larval Euphausiids from the Mediterranean in the Neighbourhood of Alexandria, Egypt, collected by Mr. F. S. Russell. By M. V. Lebour. Proc. Zool. Soc., London. Part III. 1926, p. 765.

82. A General Survey of Larval Euphausiids, with a Scheme for their Identification. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 519.
83. On the Mode of Feeding of the Hermit Crab, *Eupagurus Bernhardus*, and some other Decapoda. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 909.
84. A Revision of the Genus "*Portunus*" (A. Milne-Edwards, Bell, etc.). By R. Palmer. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 877.
85. The Absence of a Cellulase in Limnoria. By C. M. Yonge. Nature, cxix. 1927, p. 855.
86. On the Feeding Mechanism of a Mysid Crustacean, *Hemimysis Lamornæ*. By H. G. Cannon and S. M. Manton. Trans. Roy. Soc., Edin., lv. 1927, p. 219.
87. On the Feeding Mechanism of *Nebalia bipes*. By H. G. Cannon. Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin., lv. 1927, pp. 355–369.
88. On the Rearing and Breeding of Gammarus in Laboratory Conditions. By E. W. Sexton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 33.
89. Note on the Tail-organs of Acetes. By Yô. K. Okada. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., Ser. x, No. 1. 1928, p. 308.

See also xxxix; liv, 26, 34; lvii, 33, 35, 39, 43; lviii, 1–3, 5, 14, 21, 24–26, 29, 30, 32, 33.

XLVII. ANNELIDS.

1. The Incubation of the Skate-leech, *Pontobdella muricata*, Linn. By E. W. L. Holt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 195.
2. Notes on *Pontobdella muricata*. By the Hon. Henry Gibbs. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 330.
3. Contributions to the Anatomy and Histology of *Thalassema neptuni* Gaertner. By H. L. Jameson. Jena. Fischer. 1899.
4. Notes on the Marine Oligochæta of Plymouth. By F. E. Beddard. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–93, p. 69.
5. Certain Points in the Structure of *Clitellio*. By F. E. Beddard. Proceed. Zool. Soc. 1888, p. 485.
6. On some British Species of *Pachydrilus*. By F. E. Beddard. Proceed. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinburgh. 1889.
7. The Nephridium of Lumbricus, with Remarks on the Nephridia of other Chætopods. By W. B. Benham. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxii. 1891, p. 293.
8. The Amphinomidæ, Aphroditidæ, Polynoidæ, and Sigalionidæ of Plymouth and the English Channel. By T. V. Hodgson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1900, p. 218.

9. On the Nephridia of the Polychæta, iii. By E. S. Goodrich. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., xliii. 1900, p. 699.

10. List of Polychæts taken at Plymouth. (Report on the Occupation of Table.) By Florence Buchanan. Rep. Brit. Assoc. 1892.

11. The Anatomy and Classification of the Arenicolidæ, with some Observations on their Post-larval Stages. By F. W. Gamble and J. H. Ashworth. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., xliii. 1900, p. 419.

12. Report on Nerves of Arenicola, Nereis, etc. By F. W. Gamble. Report Brit. Assoc. 1898, p. 584.

13. The Post-larval Stage of *Arenicola marina*. By W. B. Benham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 48.

14. The Connections of the Gonadial Blood Vessels and the Form of the Nephridia in the Arenicolidæ. By E. R. Downing. Biol. Bull., vol. xvi. 1909, p. 246.

15. Note on the Early Larvæ of *Nephthys* and *Glycera*. By H. M. Fuchs. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 164.

16. On a Blood-forming Organ in the Larva of Magelona. By Florence Buchanan. Report Brit. Assoc. 1895, p. 469.

17. *Pallasia murata* n. sp.: A New British Sabellarian. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vii. 1904–06, p. 299.

18. Observations on the Habits of the Onuphidæ. By A. T. Watson. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc., vol. xvii. 1903, p. 303.

19. The Anatomy of Pœcilochætus. By E. J. Allen. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xlviii. 1904, p. 79.

20. On the Anatomy of *Histriobdella homari*. By C. Shearer. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. lv. 1910, p. 287.

21. Notes on the Anatomy of *Dinophilus* (with Plates IX and X). By S. F. Harmer. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 119.

22. On the Structure of the Nephridia of *Dinophilus*. By Cresswell Shearer. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. l. 1906, p. 517.

23. Polychæta of Plymouth and the South Devon Coast including a List of the Archiannelida. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–16, p. 592.

24. *Calliobdella lophii* Van Beneden and Hesse. By W. Harold Leigh-Sharpe. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 81.

25. On *Leptonereis glauca* Clpe. and the Genus *Leptonereis* Kinburg. By L. N. G. Ramsay. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 244.

26. Notes on the Œcology of *Cirratulus* (*Audouinia*) *tentaculatus* (Montagu). By F. W. Flattely. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 60.

27. Polychæta from the North-east Pacific: The Chætopteridæ. With an Account of the Phenomenon of Asexual Reproduction in Phyllochætopterus and the Description of Two New Species of Chætopteridæ from the Atlantic. By F. A. Potts. Proc. Zool. Soc. 1914, p. 955.
28. *Calliobdella lophii.* By W. H. Leigh-Sharpe. Parasitology, vol. vii. 1914, p. 204.
29. On the Occurrence of the Archiannelids, Saccocirrus, and Protodrilus, on the South and West Coasts of England. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cx. 1922, p. 574.
30. Regeneration and Reproduction of the Syllid Procerastea. By E. J. Allen. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., London, B, ccxi. 1923, p. 131.
31. Fragmentation in the Genus *Autolytus* and in other Syllids. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 869.
32. The Control of the Beat of the Fan Segments in *Chætopterus variopedatus.* By N. J. Berrill. Nature, cxix. 1927.
33. The Post-Larval Development of *Loimia medusa* Sav. By D. P. Wilson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 129.
34. Regeneration in the Polychæt *Chætopterus variopedatus.* By N. J. Berrill. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 151.
35. The Larvæ of *Polydora ciliata* Johnston and *Polydora hoplura* Claparède. By Douglas P. Wilson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 567.

See also xliii. 40; lii, 18, 24; lviii, 18, 19.

XLVIII. NEMERTINES, TURBELLARIA, Etc.

1. A List of the Nemertines of Plymouth Sound. By T. H. Riches. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 1.
2. List of Nemerteans collected in the Neighbourhood of Plymouth from May–September, 1910. By Dr. Gerarda Wijnhoff. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 407.
3. Die Systematik der Nemertinen. By Dr. G. Wijnhoff. Zool. Anzeiger, Bd. xl. 1912, p. 337.
4. A New British Nemertine. By T. H. Riches. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 284.
5. Description of a New Species of Nemertine. By J. C. Sumner. Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (6), vol. xiv. 1894.
6. On Two New British Nemerteans. By R. C. Punnett. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., xliv. 1901, p. 547.

7. Die Gattung Cephalothrix und ihre Bedeutung für die Systematik der Nemertinen. II. Systematischer Teil. By Dr. Gerarda Wijnhoff. Zool. Jahrb., Bd. xxxiv. 1913, p. 291.
8. Contributions to a Knowledge of British Marine Turbellaria. By F. W. Gamble. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxiv. 1892–93, p. 433.
9. The Turbellaria of Plymouth Sound and the Neighbourhood. By F. W. Gamble. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 30.
10. A Review of the British Marine Cercariæ. By M. V. Lebour. Parasitology, vol. iv. 1912, p. 416.
11. On Two New Trematode Parasites from British Food-Fishes. By W. Nicoll. Parasitology, vol. v. 1912, p. 197.
12. New Trematode Parasites from Fishes of the English Channel. By William Nicoll. Parasitology, vol. v. 1913, p. 238.
13. The Influence of Osmotic Pressure upon the Regeneration of *Gunda ulvæ*. By D. Jordan Lloyd. Proc. Roy. Soc., vol. lxxxviii. 1914, p. 1.
14. The Trematode Parasites of Fishes from the English Channel. By W. Nicoll. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 466.
15. Medusæ as Hosts for Larval Trematodes. By Marie V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 57.
16. Some Parasites of *Sagitta bipunctata*. By Marie V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 201.
17. A Trematode Larva from *Buccinum undatum* and Notes on Trematodes from Post-larval Fish. By Marie V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 514.
18. Report on the Life History of *Hemiurus communis* Odhner. By M. V. Lebour. Parasitology, vol. xv. 1923, p. 233.
19. A Revised Classification of the Tetraphyllidean Cestoda, with Descriptions of some Phyllobothriidæ from Plymouth. By W. N. F. Woodland. Proc. Zool. Soc., London. 1927, iii, p. 519.
20. On *Dinobothrium septaria* Van Beneden 1889, and *Parabothrium vulviferum* Nybelin 1922. By W. N. F. Woodland. Journ. Parasitology, xiii. 1927, p. 231.

XLIX. ECHINODERMS.

1. Notes on the Echinoderms collected by Mr. Bourne in Deep Water off the South-west of Ireland in H.M.S. *Research*. By F. Jeffrey Bell. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 324.
2. The Echinoderms collected by the *Huxley* from the North Side of the Bay of Biscay in August, 1906. By W. De Morgan. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 530.

3. On the Echinoderm Fauna of Plymouth. By J. C. Sumner. Report Brit. Assoc. 1895, p. 471.

4. The Organogeny of *Asterina gibbosa*. By E. W. MacBride. Proceed. Roy. Soc., vol. liv. 1893, p. 431.

5. The Development of *Asterina gibbosa*. By E. W. MacBride. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxviii. 1895–96, p. 339.

6. Report on the Work done during the Occupation of the British Association Table at Plymouth, June, 1905. (Development of *Ophiothrix fragilis*.) By E. W. MacBride. Report Brit. Assoc. South Africa, 1905, p. 183.

7. The Development of *Ophiothrix fragilis*. By Prof. E. W. MacBride. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. li. 1907, p. 557.

8. Some Points in the Development of *Ophiothrix fragilis*. By Prof. E. W. MacBride. Proc. Roy. Soc., Ser. B, vol. lxxix. 1907, p. 440.

9. The Growth of the Oocyte in Antedon: a Morphological Study in Cell-Metabolism. By G. C. Chubb. Proceed. Roy. Soc., B, 519. 1906, p. 384. See also Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., Ser. B, vol. 198. 1906, p. 447.

10. On some Bipinnariæ from the English Channel. By W. Garstang. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxv. 1894, p. 451.

11. The Development of Echinoids. Part I. The Larvæ of *Echinus miliaris* and *Echinus esculentus*. By Prof. E. W. MacBride. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xlii. 1899, p. 335.

12. The Development of *Echinus esculentus*. By E. W. MacBride. Proc. Roy. Soc., 68, p. 268. Also Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., 1903, p. 285.

13. The Rearing of Larvæ of Echinidæ. By Prof. E. W. MacBride. Report Brit. Assoc., 1899.

14. Notes on the Rearing of Echinoid Larvæ. By Prof. E. W. MacBride. Journ. M.B.A., vol. vi. 1900, p. 94.

15. Cytological Observations on the Early Stages of Segmentation of Echinus Hybrids. By L. Doncaster and J. Gray. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lviii. 1912–13, p. 483.

16. On some Parasites found in *Echinus esculentus* L. By A. E. Shipley. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., xliv. 1901, p. 281.

17. Notiz über die Excretion der Holothurien. By P. Barthels. Zool. Anzeiger. 1895, p. 493.

18. Note on the Mechanism of Discharge of the Cuvierian Organs of *Holothuria nigra*. By G. R. Mines. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. lvii. 1912, p. 301.

19. On *Cucumaria Montagui* Fleming. By A. M. Norman. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., Ser. 7, vol. xvi. 1905, p. 352.

20. Note on Two Species of *Cucumaria* from Plymouth, hitherto confused as *C. Montagui* (Fleming): *C. Normani* n. sp., and *C. saxicola* (Brady and Robertson). By S. Pace. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vii. 1904–06, p. 305.
21. Twin Gastrulæ and Bipinnariæ of *Luidia sarsi* Düben and Koren. By James F. Gemmill. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 577.
22. On the Development of some British Echinoderms. By Dr. Th. Mortensen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 1.
23. On some Plymouth Holothurians. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 211.
24 On the Breeding Habits of *Echinus miliaris*, with a Note on the Feeding Habits of *Patella vulgata*. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 254.
25. Note on the Occurrence of *Echinus esculentus* above Low-tide Mark on the Cornish Coast. By E. Trewavas. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 833.
26. Dedifferentiation in Echinus Larvæ, and its relation to Metamorphosis. By J. S. Huxley. Biol. Bull., xliii. 1922, p. 210.
27. The Breeding Period of *Echinus miliaris*. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxi. 1923, pp. 878–79.
28. The Early Development of *Astropecten irregularis*, with Remarks on Duplicity in Echinoderm Larvæ. By H. G. Newth. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lxix. 1925, p. 519.

See also li, 7, 8 ; lii, 2, 11, 22 ; lvii, 10, 11, 12, 40, 45 ; lviii, 15–17, 20, 22.

L. COELENTERATES.

1. *Tealia tuberculata* Cocks : a Study in Synonymy (with Plate XIX). By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i, p. 205.
2. On *Phellia murocincta* (Gosse). By C. L. Walton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 47.
3. Notes on some Sagartiidæ and Zoanthidæ from Plymouth. By C. L. Walton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 207.
4. Actiniæ collected by the s.s. *Huxley* in the North Sea during the Summer of 1907. By C. L. Walton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 215.
5. *Kodioides borleyi* n. sp. By C. L. Walton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 85.
6. On some Colour Variations and Adaptations in *Actiniæ*. By C. L. Walton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 228.
7. Notes on various British Anthozoa. By C. L. Walton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 236.

8. The Alcyonaria, Antipatharia, and Madreporaria collected by the *Huxley* from the North Side of the Bay of Biscay in August, 1906. By Prof. S. J. Hickson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 6.
9. Some Preliminary Notes on the Anatomy and Habits of *Alcyonium digitatum.* By S. J. Hickson. Rep. Brit. Assoc. 1892.
10. The Anatomy of *Alcyonium digitatum.* By Prof. S. J. Hickson. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxvii. 1894–95, p. 343.
11. Report on Mr. J. H. Wandsworth's collection of material for the Study of the Embryology of Alcyonium. By Prof. S. J. Hickson. Report Brit. Assoc. 1898, p. 585.
12. Notes on the Maturation of the Ovum of *Alcyonium digitatum.* By M. D. Hill. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xliv. 1905, p. 493.
13. *Virgularia mirabilis.* By W. P. Marshall. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 335.
14. Notes on the Hydroids of Plymouth (with Plate XXVI). By G. C. Bourne. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 321.
15. The Hydroids collected by the *Huxley* from the North Side of the Bay of Biscay in August, 1906. By E. T. Browne. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 15.
16. Tektonische Studien an Hydroidpolypen. By Hans Driesch. Jenaische Zeitschrift. Vols. xxiv and xxv.
17. On some Points in the Histology and Development of *Myriothela phrygia.* By W. B. Hardy. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxii. 1891, p. 505.
18. Notes on Plymouth Hydroids. By Prof. C. C. Nutting. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 146.
19. Notes on the Reproduction of Plumularian Hydroids. By Prof. C. C. Nutting. American Naturalist, Nov., 1895, p. 966.
20. Notes on Plymouth Hydroids. By Prof. C. C. Nutting. Bull. Lab. Nat. Hist. Iowa. Vol. iv, No. 1, p. 1.
21. On Three New Species of Hydroids and one new to Britain. By Prof. C. C. Nutting. Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (7) i. 1898, p. 362.
22. On *Tubularia crocea* in Plymouth Sound. By E. T. Browne. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 54.
23. On the Occurrence of a Northern Hydroid, *Halatractus* (*Corymorpha*) *nanus* (Alder), at Plymouth. By Dr. E. Stechow. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 404.
24. On British Hydroids and Medusæ. By E. T. Browne. Proceed. Zool. Soc. London. 1896, Part II, p. 459.
25. On British Medusæ. By E. T. Browne. Proceed. Zool. Soc. London. 1897, p. 816.
26. On Keeping Medusæ Alive in an Aquarium. By E. T. Browne. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 176.

27. A New Method for Growing Hydroids in Small Aquaria by means of a Continuous Current Tube. By E. T. Browne. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 37.

28. *Saphenia mirabilis* Haeckel. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 194.

29. A Further Note on the Gonadial Grooves of a Medusa, *Aurelia aurita*. By T. Goodey. Proc. Zool. Soc., 1909, p. 78.

30. On a Species of Siphonophore observed at Plymouth. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 212.

31. *Muggiæa atlantica*. By J. T. Cunningham. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 398.

32. On the Distribution and the Migrations of *Muggiæa atlantica* Cunningham, in the English Channel, the Irish Sea, and off the South and West Coasts of Ireland in 1904. By L. H. Gough. Conseil Perm. Internat. pour l'Explor. d. l. Mer. Publications de Circonstance, No. 29. 1905, p. 1.

33. Spontaneous Fission in Hydroids. By P. L. Kramp. Vidensk. Meddel. fra Danske naturh. Foren. Bd. 67. 1915, p. 211.

34. The Development of *Alcyonium digitatum*, with some Notes on the Early Colony Formation. By Annie Matthews. Quart. Jour. Micr. Sci., vol. 62. 1916, p. 43.

35. A Study of Restitution Masses formed by the Dissociated Cells of the Hydroids, *Antennularia ramosa* and *A. antennina*. By W. De Morgan and the late G. H. Drew. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 440.

36. On *Eloactis mazeli*. By Olwen M. Rees. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 70.

37. Contributions to the Comparative Anatomy of some British Actiniæ. By Olwen M. Rees. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 521.

38. Note on Two Unrecorded Plumularian Hydroids from the Plymouth Area. By J. Ritchie. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 260.

39. Some Rare and Interesting Sea Anemones from Plymouth. By Chas. L. Walton and Olwen M. Rees. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 60.

40. Note on the Systematic Position and Distribution of the Actinian *Sagartia luciæ*. By J. P. McMurrich. Proc. Zool. Soc. London. 1921, p. 729.

41. The Mode of Feeding of the Jelly-fish *Aurelia aurita* on the Smaller Organisms of the Plankton. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cx. 1922, p. 178.

42. The Genus *Ilyanthus* Forbes. By T. A. Stephenson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 819.

43. Studies in Dedifferentiation. IV. Resorption and Differential Inhibition in Obelia and Campanularia. By J. S. Huxley and G. R. de Beer. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lxvii. 1923, p. 473.
44. On a New British Sea Anemone. By T. A. Stephenson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 880.
45. On the Anatomy and Relationships of New or Little-known British Actiniaria. By E. M. Stephenson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 891.
46. The British Edwardsidæ. By Oskar Carlgren and T. A. Stephenson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 1.

See also xliii, 10 ; xlvi, 33, 67 ; lviii, 4, 8–10.

LI. SPONGES.

1. Notes on Plymouth Sponges. By George Bidder. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1902, p. 376.
2. Note on a Sieve-like Membrane across the Oscula of a Species of *Leucosolenia*. By E. A. Minchin. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxiii. 1892, p. 251.
3. The Characters and Synonymy of the British Species of Sponges of the Genus Leucosolenia. By E. A. Minchin. Proceed. Zool. Soc. Lond., vol. ii. 1904, p. 349.
4. The Collar-cells of Heterocœla. By George Bidder. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxviii. 1895–96, p. 9.
5. The Skeleton and Classification of Calcareous Sponges. By George Bidder. Proceed. Roy. Soc., vol. lxiv. 1898, p. 61.
6. Studies in Spicule Formation. Parts i–iv. By W. Woodland. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xlix. 1905, pp. 231 and 533.
7. Studies in Spicule Formation. By W. Woodland. v—The Scleroblastic Development of the Spicules in Ophiuroidea and Echinoidea, and in the Genera Antedon and Synapta. vi—The Scleroblastic Development of the Spicules in some Mollusca, and in one Genus of Colonial Ascidians. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. li. 1907, pp. 31–53.
8. Studies in Spicule Formation. By W. Woodland. vii—The Scleroblastic Development of the Plate-and-Anchor Spicules of Synapta, and the Wheel Spicules of the Auricularia Larva. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. li. 1907, p. 483.
9. A Preliminary Consideration as to the possible Factors concerned in the Production of the various Forms of Spicules. By W. Woodland. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. li. 1907, pp. 55–79.

10. A Method of Separating Sponge Spicules by Filtration. By L. R. Crawshay. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x, p. 590.
11. On the Occurrence of *Aphroceras* (*Leucandra*) *cliarensis* Stephens, near Plymouth. By Prof. A. Dendy. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 258.
12. The Fragrance of Calcinean Sponges and Spermatozoa of Guancha and Sycon. By G. P. Bidder. Journ. Linn. Soc., xxxiv. 1920.
13. *Syncrypta spongiarum* nova. By G. P. Bidder. Journ. Linn. Soc., xxxiv. 1920.
14. Notes on the Physiology of Sponges. By G. P. Bidder. Journ. Linn. Soc., xxxiv. 1920.
15. Further Studies on Restitution-bodies and free Tissue-culture in Sycon. By J. S. Huxley. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lxv. 1921, p. 293.
16. An Experimental Effect of Light on the Sponge, *Oscarella*. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxiii. 1924, p. 924.

See also xl ; lvii, 8 ; lviii, 23.

LII. PROTOZOA.

1. Contributions to the Life History of the Foraminifera. By J. J. Lister. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., vol. clxxxvi. 1895, p. 401.
2. Observations on the Gregarines of Holothurians. By E. A. Minchin. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxiv. 1893, p. 279.
3. Life History of Sporozoa. By H. M. Woodcock. Brit. Assoc. Report, Belfast, 1902.
4. Studies on some Sporozoan Parasites of Sipunculoids. 1. The Life History of a New Actinomyxidian, *Tetractinomyxon intermedium* g. et sp. nov. By I. Ikeda. Arch. f. Protistenkunde, Bd. 25. 1912, p. 240.
5. On Myxosporidia in Flat-fish. By H. M. Woodcock. Report for 1903 on the Lancashire Sea Fisheries Laboratory, p. 46.
6. On *Cystobia irregularis* (Minch.) and Allied " Neogamous " Gregarines. By H. M. Woodcock. Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén. Notes et Revue, 1904, No. 8.
7. The Life-Cycle of " *Cystobia* " *irregularis* (Minch.), together with Observations on other " Neogamous " Gregarines. By H. M. Woodcock. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. l. 1906, p. 1.
8. Notes on the Choanoflagellate Genera *Salpingœca* and *Polyœca*, with Description of *Polyœca dumosa* sp. n. By J. S. Dunkerly. Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., Ser. 8, vol. v. 1910, p. 186.

9. Note on our Present Knowledge of the Choanoflagellata. By J. S. Dunkerly. Journ. Quekett Micro. Club. 1910, p. 19.

10. Some Observations on Acinetaria. By C. H. Martin. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. liii. 1909, p. 629.

11. On the Life History of the Sporozoa of Spatangoids, with Observations on some Allied Forms. By H. L. M. Pixell-Goodrich. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. lxi. 1915, p. 81.

12. Minchinia: A Haplosporidian. By H. L. M. Pixell-Goodrich. Proc. Zool. Soc. 1915, p. 445.

13. *Haplosporidium nemertis* nov. sp. By P. Debaisieux. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, T. lxxxii. 1919, p. 1399.

14. Quelques Protozoaires parasites des Chitons et des Patelles. By P. Debaisieux. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, T. lxxxii. 1919, p. 1400.

15. *Haplosporidium* (*Minchinia*) *chitonis* Lank., *Haplosporidium nemertis* nov. sp., and the group of Haplosporidia. By P. Debaisieux. La Cellule, T. xxx, fasc. 2. 1920, p. 291.

16. Note sur deux Coccidies des Mollusques: *Pseudoklossia* (?) *patellæ* et *P. chitonis*. By P. Debaisieux. La Cellule, T, xxxii, fasc. 2, p. 231.

17. The Spore of Thelohania. By H. L. M. Pixell-Goodrich. Arch. Zool. Exp. et Gen., lix. Notes et Revues, No. 1. 1920, p. 17.

18. *Gonospora minchinii* n. sp., a Gregarine inhabiting the egg of Arenicola. By E. S. Goodrich and H. L. M. Pixell-Goodrich. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. lxv, Pt. I, N.S. 1920.

19. Nuclear Division in the Dinoflagellate, *Oxyrrhis marina* Duj. By J. S. Dunkerly. Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edin., vol. xx. 1921, p. 217.

20. *Rhabdamœba marina* gen. n. et sp. n. By J. S. Dunkerly. Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edin., xx. 1921, p. 220.

21. Fish Myxosporidia from Plymouth. By J. S. Dunkerly. Parasitology, xii. 1921, p. 328.

22. On a new Ciliate, *Cryptochilum boreale* nov. sp., from the Intestine of *Echinus esculentus* Linn., together with some Notes on the Ciliates of Echinoids. By C. C. Hentschel. Parasitology, xvi, No. 3. 1924, p. 985.

23. *Foettingeria actiniarum* (parasitic in Anemones). By W. De Morgan. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lxviii. 1924, pp. 343–360.

24. The Development and Relationships of the Myxosporidia. By J. S. Dunkerly. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lxix. 1925, p. 185.

25. Notes on *Hoplitophrya* (*Anoplophrya*) *brasili* (Léger and Duboscq), an Intestinal Ciliate of the Polychæte Worm Cirratulus. By C. C. Hentschel. Parasitology, xvii, No. 3. 1925, p. 217.

26. Some Marine Ciliates Living in the Laboratory Tanks at Plymouth, with a Description of a New Species, *Holophrya coronata*. By W. De Morgan. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 600.
27. Further Observations on Marine Ciliates Living in the Laboratory Tanks at Plymouth. By W. De Morgan. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–47, p. 23.
28. On the Correlation of the Life History of the Acephaline Gregarine, Gonospora, with the Sexual Cycle of the Host. By C. C. Hentschel. Parasitology, xviii, No. 2. 1926, p. 137.
29. On a New Ciliate *Ptyssostoma thalassemæ* nov. gen., nov. sp., from the Intestine of the Echiuroid Worm, *Thalassema neptuni* Gärtner. By C. C. Hentschel. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 651.
30. Contribution to the Study of *Gromia oviformis* Dujardin. By M. W. Jepps. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lxx. 1926, p. 701.
31. Cytological Observations on *Haplosporidium* (*Minchinia*) *chitonis*. By S. D. King. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lxx. 1926, p. 147.

See also liii, 12 ; lvii, 18, 19.

LIII. BOTTOM FAUNA AND DEPOSITS.

1. Preliminary Report upon the Fauna and Flora of Plymouth Sound. By Walter Heape. Journ. M.B.A., O.S. No. 2. 1888, p. 194.
2. Report of a Trawling Cruise in H.M.S. *Research* off the South-west Coast of Ireland. By G. C. Bourne, with *addendum* by the Rev. Canon Norman. Journ. M.B.A., N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 306.
3. Notes on the Marine Invertebrate Fauna of Plymouth for 1892. By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A., N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 333.
4. Faunistic Notes at Plymouth during 1893–94. I. Faunistic Records, p. 212. II. Notes on the Breeding Seasons of Marine Animals at Plymouth, p. 222. By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95.
5. On some New or Rare Marine Animals discovered on the Coast of Devonshire. By W. Garstang. Trans. Devon. Assoc. 1892, p. 377.
6. Faunistic Notes, January to June, 1895. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 48.
7. Notes on Dredging and Trawling Work during the latter half of 1895. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 164.
8. On the Fauna and Bottom-deposits near the 30-fathom Line from the Eddystone to Start Point. *With seven Tables and sixteen Charts.* By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 365.

9 The Bottom-deposits of the English Channel from the Eddystone to Start Point, near the 30-fathom Line. By R. H. Worth. Trans. Devon. Assoc., xxxi. 1899, p. 356.

10. The Fauna of the Salcombe Estuary. By E. J. Allen and R. A. Todd. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1900, p. 151.

11. The Fauna of the Exe Estuary. By E. J. Allen and R. A. Todd. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1902, p. 295.

12. The Foraminifera of the Exe Estuary. By R. H. Worth. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1902, p. 336.

13. Plymouth Marine Invertebrate Fauna: Being Notes of the Local Distribution of Species occurring in the Neighbourhood. Compiled from the Records of the Laboratory of the Marine Biological Association. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vii. 1904–06, p. 155.

14. On Rock Remains in the Bed of the English Channel. An Account of the Dredgings carried out by s.s. *Oithona* in 1906. By L. R. Crawshay. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 99.

15. The Dredgings of the Marine Biological Association (1895–1906), as a Contribution to the Knowledge of the Geology of the English Channel. By R. Hansford Worth. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 118.

16. On the Fauna of the Outer Western Area of the English Channel. By L. R. Crawshay. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 292.

17. Preliminary Account of a Contribution to an Evaluation of the Sea. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 312.

18. The Shore Fauna of Cardigan Bay. By Chas. L. Walton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 102.

19. Studies in Marine Biology. By F. Martin Duncan. Journ. Roy. Micr. Soc. 1916, p. 257.

20. Sea Temperature, Breeding, and Distribution in Marine Animals. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 339.

21. Some Experiments on Rate of Growth in a Polar Region (Spitzbergen) and in England. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxi. 1923, pp. 146–48.

22. Some new Commensals in the Plymouth District. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxii. 1923, p. 861.

23. Animal Communities of the Level Sea-bottom in the Waters adjacent to Plymouth. By E. Ford. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 164.

24. The Food of the Bottom Fauna of the Plymouth Fishing Grounds. By O. D. Hunt. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 560.

LIV. PLANKTON INVESTIGATIONS.

1. Report on the Surface Collections made by Mr. W. T. Grenfell in the North Sea and West of Scotland (with Plate XXV). By G. C. Bourne. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 376.
2. Notes on the Plankton observed at Plymouth during June, July, August, and September, 1892. By E. J. Bles. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 340.
3. Faunistic Notes at Plymouth during 1893–94. III. Materials for a Calendar of the Floating Fauna. By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 229.
4. Notes on the Pelagic Fauna at Plymouth, August–December, 1895. By T. V. Hodgson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 173.
5. On the Changes in the Pelagic Fauna of Plymouth during September, 1893 and 1895. By E. T. Browne. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 168.
6. Microscopic Marine Organisms in the Service of Hydrography. By Prof. P. T. Cleve. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, p. 381.
7. On the Pelagic Fauna of Plymouth, September, 1897. By E. T. Browne. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 186.
8. Plankton and Physical Conditions of the English Channel. First Report of the Committee, consisting of Prof. E. Ray Lankester (Chairman), Prof. W. A. Herdman, Mr. H. N. Dickson, and Mr. W. Garstang (Secretary), appointed to make Periodic Investigations of the Plankton and Physical Conditions of the English Channel during 1899. Report Brit. Assoc. 1899.
9. Report on the Plankton of the English Channel, 1903. By Lewis H. Gough. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc., Report I, 1902–03 (Cd. 2670). 1905, p. 325.
10. Report on the Plankton of the English Channel in 1904 and 1905. By Lewis H. Gough. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc., Report II, Part 1, 1904–05 (Cd. 3837). 1907, p. 165.
11. Report on the Plankton of the English Channel in 1906. By W. Bygrave. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report III, 1906–08 (Cd. 5546). 1911, p. 235.
12. Plankton Studies in Relation to the Western Mackerel Fishery. By G. E. Bullen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 269.
13. On the Artificial Culture of Marine Plankton Organisms. By E. J. Allen and E. W. Nelson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. viii. 1907–10, p. 421, and in Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. lv. 1910, p. 361.

14. On the Culture of the Plankton Diatom *Thallassiosira gravida* Cleve, in Artificial Sea-water. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 417.
15. Notes on Experiments in the Keeping of Plankton Animals under Artificial Conditions. By L. R. Crawshay. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 555.
16. Report on the Distribution of the Microplankton. By L. R. Crawshay. (Report on the work carried out by the s.s. *Scotia*, 1913.) H.M. Stationery Office, London, 1914.
17. The Microplankton of Plymouth Sound from the Region beyond the Breakwater. By Marie V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 133.
18. The Peridiniales of Plymouth Sound from the Region beyond the Breakwater. By Marie V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 183.
19. A Contribution to the Quantitative Study of Plankton. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 1.
20. The Food of Plankton Organisms. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 644.
21. Plymouth Peridinians. I. *Diplopsalis lenticula* and its Relations. II. *Exuviella perforata* Gran from the English Channel. III. A New Species of Phalacroma. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 795.
22. The Food of Plankton Organisms, II. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 70.
23. Plymouth Peridinians. IV. The Plate Arrangement of some Peridinium Species. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 266.
24. *Coccolithophora pelagica* (Wallich) from the Channel. By M. V. Lebour. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 271.
25. The Dinoflagellates of Northern Seas. By M. V. Lebour. Published by the Marine Biological Association, 1925.
26. Notes on Euphausiids. By C. F. Hickling. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 735.
27. The Vertical Distribution of Marine Macroplankton. An Observation on Diurnal Changes. By F. S. Russell. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 769.
28. The Vertical Distribution of Marine Macroplankton. II. The Pelagic Young of Teleostean Fishes in the Daytime in the Plymouth Area, with a Note on the Eggs of certain Species. By F. S. Russell. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 101.

29. The Vertical Distribution of Marine Macroplankton. III. Diurnal Observations on the Pelagic Young of Teleostean Fishes in the Plymouth Area. By F. S. Russell. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 387.
30. The Vertical Distribution of Marine Macroplankton. IV. The Apparent Importance of Light Intensity as a Controlling Factor in the Behaviour of Certain Species in the Plymouth Area. By F. S. Russell. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 415.
31. The Vertical Distribution of Marine Macroplankton. V. The Distribution of Animals Caught in the Ring-trawl in the Daytime in the Plymouth Area. By F. S. Russell. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 557.
32. The Vertical Distribution of the Plankton in the Sea. By F. S. Russell. Biological Reviews, vol. ii, No. 3. 1927, p. 213.
33. The Vertical Distribution of Marine Macroplankton. VI. Further Observations on Diurnal Changes. By F. S. Russell. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 81.
34. The Vertical Distribution of Marine Macroplankton. VII. Observations on the Behaviour of *Calanus finmarchicus*. By F. S. Russell. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 429.

See also xlvi, 51 ; l, 32, 41.

LV. PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY OF SEA-WATER, ETC.

1. Physical Investigations. By H. N. Dickson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, pp. 159, 272.
2. Notes on Meteorological Observations at Plymouth. By H. N. Dickson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ii. 1891–92, p. 171.
3. On the Oxidation of Ammonia in Sea-water. By G. P. Darnell-Smith. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iii. 1893–95, p. 304.
4. Report on the Surface Drift of the English Channel and Neighbouring Seas for 1897. By W. Garstang. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 199.
5. Notes on the Physical Conditions existing within the Line from Start Point to Portland. By H. M. Kyle. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. vi. 1903, p. 528.
6. Report on the Physical Conditions in the English Channel, 1903. By Donald Matthews. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report I, 1902–03 (Cd. 2670). 1905, p. 289.
7. Principal Results of the Experiments with Bottom Trailers. By G. P. Bidder. Conseil Perm. Internat. Explor. Mer. Rapp. et Proc. Verb., vol. vi. 1906, p. xxxv.

8. The Surface Waters of the North Atlantic Ocean, South of 60° N. Latitude, September, 1904, to December, 1905. By Donald J. Matthews. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report II. Part I. 1904–05 (Cd. 3837). 1907, p. 269.

9. Report on the Physical Conditions in the English Channel and Adjacent Waters, 1904 and 1905. By Donald J. Matthews. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report II. Part 2, 1904–05 (Cd. 4641). 1909, p. 279.

10. Report on the Physical Conditions in the English Channel and Adjacent Waters, 1906, with a Note on the Mean Conditions for 1903–09. By Donald J. Matthews. Internat. Fish. Investigations. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Report III. 1906–08 (Cd. 5546). 1911, p. 269.

11. Hydrographical Observations in the Labrador Current in 1913. By D. J. Matthews. (Report on the work carried out by the s.s. *Scotia* in 1913.) H.M. Stationery Office. 1914.

12. On the Amount of Phosphoric Acid in the Sea-water off Plymouth Sound. By Donald J. Matthews. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18 pp. 122, 251.

13. The Hydrogen Ion Concentration of Sea-water in its Biological Relations. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 717.

14. The Respirable Organic Matter of Sea-water. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 772.

15. The Preparation of Permanently Non-acid Formalin for Preserving Calcareous Specimens. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 792.

16. The Hydrogen Ion Concentration of Natural Waters in relation to Disease. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. of State Medicine, xxxi. 1923, p. 223.

17. The Hydrogen Ion Concentration of Sea-water in its Relation to Photosynthetic Changes. Part II. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 93.

18. The Phosphate Content of Fresh and Salt Waters in its Relationship to the Growth of the Algal Plankton. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 119.

19. The Silica Content of some Natural Waters and of Culture Media. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 151.

20. Note on the Oxidisable Organic Matter of Sea-water. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 160.

21. Hydrographic Features of the Water in the Neighbourhood of Plymouth during the Years 1921 and 1922. By H. W. Harvey. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 225.

22. Note on an Apparatus for Determining the Quantity of Dissolved Gases in Sea Water, and in Fluids containing Organic Matter. By H. W. Harvey. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 282.

23. On the Vertical Mixing of Sea-water and its Importance for the Algal Plankton. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 319.

24. The Hydrogen Ion Concentration of Sea-water in its Relation to Photosynthetic Changes. Part III. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 437.

25. Water Movement and Sea Temperature in the English Channel. By H. W. Harvey. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 659.

26. Evaporation and Temperature Changes in the English Channel. By H. W. Harvey. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 678.

27. On the Thermal Stratification of Sea-water and its Importance for the Algal Plankton. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 693.

28. Seasonal Changes in the Phosphate Content of Sea-water in Relation to the Growth of the Algal Plankton during 1923 and 1924. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 700.

29. Oxidation in Sea-water. By H. W. Harvey. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 953.

30. The Hydrogen Ion Concentration of Natural Waters and some Etching Reagents in Relation to Action on Metals. By W. R. G. Atkins. Trans. Faraday Soc., vol. xviii. 1923, p. 310.

31. Measurements of the Acidity and Alkalinity of Natural Waters in their Biological Relationships. By W. R. G. Atkins. Salmon and Trout Magazine, Sept., 1922, p. 184.

32. The Differentiation of Boiled and Unboiled Water. By W. R. G. Atkins. Nature, vol. cviii. 1921, p. 339.

33. Seasonal Changes in Water in Relation to the Algal Plankton. By W. R. G. Atkins. Rep. British Assoc. 1923. Section K.

34. Seasonal Changes in the Water and Heleoplankton of Freshwater Ponds. By W. R. G. Atkins and G. T. Harris. Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., xviii. 1924, p. 1.

35. Solubility of Phosphates in Relation to Hydrogen Ion Concentration. By W. R. G. Atkins. Nature, cxiv. 1924, p. 275.

36. On the Photo-electric Measurement of Submarine Illumination. By H. H. Poole. Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., xviii. 1925, p. 99.

37. The Ocean regarded as a Pasture. By W. R. G. Atkins. Marine Observer, ii. 1925, p. 162.

38. The Variation with Depth of Certain Salts utilised in Plant Growth in the Sea. By W. R. G. Atkins and H. W. Harvey. Nature, cxvi. 1925, p. 784.

39. Hydrography of the English Channel. By H. W. Harvey. Cons. Perm. Intern. Explor. Mer. Rapport Atlantique, 1924. Copenhagen, 1925.

40. Nitrate in the Sea. By H. W. Harvey. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 71.

41. Seasonal Changes in the Silica Content of Natural Waters in Relation to the Phytoplankton. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 89.

42. On the Penetration of Light into Sea-water. By H. H. Poole and W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 177.

43. The Precipitation of Calcium and Magnesium from Sea-water. By L. Irving. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 441.

44. The Phosphate Content of Sea-water in Relation to the Growth of Algal Plankton. Part III. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 447.

45. The Phosphorus and Arsenic Compounds of Sea-water. By W. R. G. Atkins and E. G. Wilson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 609.

46. Investigations upon the Water Movements in the English Channel. By J. N. Carruthers. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 685.

47. A Quantitative Consideration of some Factors concerned in Plant Growth in Water. Part I. Some Physical Factors. By W. R. G. Atkins. Conseil Perman. Intern. Explor. Mer. Journ. du Conseil, i, Pt. 2. 1926, p. 99.

48. A Quantitative Consideration of some Factors concerned in Plant Growth in Water. Part II. Some Chemical Factors. By W. R. G. Atkins. Conseil Perman. Intern. Explor. Mer. Journ. du Conseil, i, Pt. 3. 1926, p. 197.

49. A Buffer Mixture for the Alkaline Range of Hydrogen Ion Concentration. By W. R. G. Atkins and C. F. A. Pantin. Biochem. Journ., xx. 1926, p. 102.

50. The Colorimetric Estimation of Minute Amounts of Compounds of Silicon, of Phosphorus, and of Arsenic. By W. R. G. Atkins and E. G. Wilson. Biochem. Journ., xx. 1926, p. 1223.

51. Stream and Drift Currents and Effect of Wind. By H. W. Harvey. Marine Observer, iv. 1927, p. 181.

52. Nitrate in the Sea. II. By H. W. Harvey. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 183.

53. Seasonal Variations in the Phosphate and Silicate Content of Sea Water during 1926 and 1927 in Relation to the Phytoplankton Crop. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 191.

54. Further Photo-electric Measurements of the Penetration of Light into Sea Water. By H. H. Poole and W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xv. 1928, p. 455.
55. Biological Chemistry and Physics of Sea Water. By H. W. Harvey. Cambridge University Press. 1928.
56. Lecture Experiments on the Hydrogen Ion Concentration Changes in the Rusting of Iron. By W. R. G. Atkins. Nature, cxxi. 1928, p. 615.

LVI. BACTERIOLOGY.

1. Photogenic Bacteria. By J. E. Barnard. Trans. Jenner Inst. Prevent. Med. 1899, Ser. ii, p. 81.
2. The Action of some Denitrifying Bacteria in Tropical and Temperate Seas and the Bacterial Precipitation of Calcium Carbonate in the Sea. By G. H. Drew. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 142.
3. A Table showing certain Cultural Characteristics of some of the Commonest Bacteria found in the Laboratory Tanks at Plymouth. By G. H. Drew. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 161.
4. On the Precipitation of Calcium Carbonate in the Sea by Marine Bacteria and on the Action of Denitrifying Bacteria in Tropical and Temperate Seas. By G. H. Drew. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 479.
5. A Deep-sea Bacteriological Water-bottle. By Donald J. Matthews. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 525.
6. A Suggested Scheme for the Investigation of Marine Bacteria. By H. S. Holden. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 136.

LVII. GENERAL PHYSIOLOGY.

1. On the Action of Nicotine on certain Invertebrates. By Marion Greenwood. Journ. Physiol., vol. xi. 1890, p. 573.
2. Notes on some Animal Colouring Matters. By C. A. MacMunn. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 55.
3. Contributions to Animal Chromatology. By C. A. MacMunn. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxx. 1890, p. 51.
4. A Note on some attempts to cause the Formation of Cytolysins and Precipitins in certain Invertebrates. By G. H. Drew. Journ. of Hygiene, vol. xi. 1911, p. 188.
5. A Note on the Application of Giemsa's Romanowsky Stain to the Blood and Tissues of Marine Invertebrates. By G. H. Drew. Parasitology, vol. iv. 1911, p. 19.

6. The Relation of the Heart-Beat to Electrolytes and its Bearing on Comparative Physiology. By G. R. Mines. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 171.

7. An aid in the Study of Nematocysts. By T. H. Taylor. Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edin., vol. xviii. 1912, p. 235.

8. On the Relations to Electrolytes of the Hearts of Different Species of Animals. I. Elasmobranchs and Pecten. By G. R. Mines. Journ. Physiol., xliii. 1912, p. 467.

9. On Dynamic Equilibrium in the Heart. By G. R. Mines. Journ. Physiol., xlvi. 1913, p. 349.

10. The Effects of Hypertonic Solutions upon the Fertilized Eggs of Echinus (*E. esculentus* and *E. acutus*). By J. Gray. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lviii. 1912–13, p. 447.

11. On Methods of Producing Artificial Parthenogenesis in *Echinus esculentus* and the Rearing of the Parthenogenetic Plutei through Metamorphosis. By Cresswell Shearer and Dorothy Jordan Lloyd. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lviii. 1912–13, p. 523.

12. The Effects of Hypertonic Solutions upon the Eggs of Echinus. By J. Gray. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., xvii. 1913.

13. Note on the Relation of Spermatozoa to Electrolytes and its bearing on the Problem of Fertilization. By J. Gray. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. lxi. 1915, p. 119.

14. The Electrical Conductivity of Fertilized and Unfertilized Eggs. By J. Gray. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 50.

15. The Pseudopodia of the Leucocytes of Invertebrates. By E. S. Goodrich. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. lxiv. Pt. I. N.S. 1919.

16. The Effects of Ions upon Ciliary Movement. By J. Gray. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. lxiv. 1920.

17. The Relation of Spermatozoa to certain Electrolytes. II. By J. Gray. Proc. Roy. Soc., xci, B. 1920.

18. An Investigation into the Cause of the Spontaneous Aggregation of Flagellates and into the Reactions of Flagellates to Dissolved Oxygen. By H. M. Fox. Journ. Gen. Physiol., iii. 1921, p. 483.

19. Methods of studying the Respiratory Exchange in small Aquatic Organisms, with particular Reference to the use of Flagellates as an Indicator of Oxygen Consumption. By H. M. Fox. Journ. Gen. Physiol., iii. 1921, p. 565.

20. On the Physiology of Amœboid Movement. I. By C. F. A. Pantin. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 24.

21. Temperature and the Viscosity of Protoplasm. By C. F. A. Pantin. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 331.

22. A Colorimetric Method for Studying the Dissociation of Oxyhæmocyanin suitable for Class Work. By C. F. A. Pantin and L. T. Hogben. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiii. 1923–25, p. 970.
23. A Possible Cure for Cancer. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxii. 1923, pp. 688–89.
24. On the Physiology of Amœboid Movement. II. The Effect of Temperature. By C. F. A. Pantin. Brit. Journ. Exp. Biol., i, No. 4. 1924, p. 519.
25. Studies on Internal Secretion. III. The Action of Adrenaline and Pituitary Extract upon Invertebrate Muscle. By L. T. Hogben and A. D. Hobson. Brit. Journ. Exp. Biol., i. 1924, p. 487.
26. Studies on the Physiology of Reproduction. I. The Flocculation of Sperm Suspensions in Relation to Surface Charge. By A. Walton. Brit. Journ. Exp. Biol., ii. 1924, p. 13.
27. The Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Muscles of Marine Animals. By K. Furusawa and P. M. T. Kerridge. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 657.
28. Temperature and Enzyme Activity. By J. R. Baker. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 723.
29. Preliminary Observations on the Relative Importance of the various Factors Responsible for the Death of Fishes in Polluted Waters. By H. S. Pruthi. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 729.
30. The Ability of Fishes to Extract Oxygen at Different Hydrogen Ion Concentrations of the Medium. By H. S. Pruthi. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 741.
31. Studies on the Comparative Physiology of Contractile Tissues. I. The Action of Electrolytes on Invertebrate Muscle. By L. T. Hogben. Quart. Journ. Exper. Physiol., xv. 1925, p. 263.
32. The Action of Adrenaline on the Perfused Fish Heart. By A. D. Macdonald. Quart. Journ. Exper. Physiol., xv. 1925, p. 69.
33. Hæmocyanin, Part I. The Dissociation Curves of the Oxyhæmocyanin contained in the Blood of some Decapod Crustacea. By Ellen Stedman and Edgar Stedman. Journ. Biol. Chem., xix. 1925, p. 544.
34. The Viscous Elastic Properties of Smooth Muscle. By A. V. Hill. Proc. Roy. Soc., London, B, c. 1926, p. 108.
35. Observations on the Muscles of Normal and Moulting Crustacea. By J. P. Hoet and P. M. T. Kerridge. Proc. Roy. Soc., London, B, c. 1926, p. 116.
36. On the Physiology of Amœboid Movement. III. The Action of Calcium. By C. F. A. Pantin. Brit. Journ. Exp. Biol., iii, No. 4. 1926, p. 275.

37. On the Physiology of Amœboid Movement. IV. The Action of Magnesium. By C. F. A. Pantin. Brit. Journ. Exp. Biol., iii, No. 4, 1926, p. 297.
38. Myothermic Observations on the Dogfish. By A. V. Hill. Journ. Physiol., lxii. 1926, p. 156.
39. The Buffering Power of the Blood of *Maia squinado*. By P. M. T. Kerridge. Journ. Physiol., lxii. 1927, p. 65.
40. Echinochrome. By R. K. Cannan. Biochem. Journ., xxi. 1927, p. 184.
41. Viscous Elastic Properties of Muscle. By A. Levin and J. Wyman. Proc. Roy. Soc., London, B, ci. 1927, p. 709.
42. A Note on Hæmerythrin. By G. F. Marrian. Brit. Journ. Exp. Biol., iv. 1927, p. 357.
43. Hæmocyanin. Part IV. The Dependence of the Shape of the Oxygen Dissociation Curve on the State of Ionisation of the Protein. By E. Stedman and E. Stedman. Biochem. Journ., xxi. 1927, p. 533.
44. A Conductivity Method for the Determination of Carbon Dioxide. By L. E. Bayliss. Biochem. Journ., xxi. 1927, p. 662.
45. A Study of the Fertilisation Membrane in the Echinoderms. By A. D. Hobson. Proc. Roy. Soc., Edin., xlvii. 1927, p. 94.
46. Fatigue Retention of Action Current in Crustacean Nerve. By A. Levin. Journ. Physiol., lxiii. 1927, p. 113.
47. Studies on Conditioned Responses in Fishes. Part I. By H. O. Bull. Journ. M.B.A., xv. 1928, p. 485.
48. Histological Applications of Measurements of Acidity or Alkalinity and of Oxidation or Reduction. By W. R. G. Atkins. Microtonist's Vade-mecum. New Edition, revised by J. B. Gatenby, Junr. Chapter 28. 1928, pp. 359–375.
49. The Action of Potassium on Muscle Preparations from Invertebrates. By G. P. Wells. Brit. Journ. Exper. Biol., v, No. 3. 1928, p. 258.
50. Feeding Mechanisms in Invertebrates. By C. M. Yonge. Biological Reviews, iii, No. 1. 1928, p. 21.

See also xli, 33; xliii, 6, 7, 8, 50, 51, 55; xlvi, 85.

LVIII. SEX, HEREDITY, AND VARIATION.

1. The Variations occurring in Certain Decapod Crustacea. I. *Crangon vulgaris*. By W. F. R. Weldon. Proceed. Roy. Soc., vol. xlvii, p. 445.
2. Certain Correlated Variations in *Crangon vulgaris*. By Professor Weldon. Proceed. Roy. Soc., vol. li. 1892, p. 1.

3. Certain Correlated Variations in *Carcinus mœnas.* By Professor Weldon. Proceed. Roy. Soc., vol. liv. 1893, p. 318.

4. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Spermatogenese bei den Cölenteraten. By W. M. Aders. Zeitsch. Wiss. Zool., lxxiv. 1893, p. 81.

5. An Attempt to Measure the Death-rate due to Selective Destruction of *Carcinus mœnas*, with Respect to a Particular Dimension. By Prof. Weldon. Proceed. Roy. Soc., vol. lvii. 1895, p. 360.

6. Remarks on Variation in Animals and Plants. By Prof. Weldon. Proceed. Roy. Soc., vol. lvii. 1895, p. 379.

7. Presidential Address to the Zoological Section (on Natural Selection and Variation). By Prof. Weldon. Report Brit. Assoc., 1898.

8. On the Variation of the Tentaculocysts of *Aurelia aurita.* By E. T. Browne. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxvii. 1894–95, p. 245.

9. Variation in *Aurelia aurita.* By E. T. Browne. Biometrica, vol. i, No. 1, p. 90.

10. On the Variation of *Haliclystus octoradiatus.* By E. T. Browne. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., vol. xxxviii. 1895–96, p. 1.

11. Preliminary Report of the Results of Statistical and Ichthyological Investigations made at the Plymouth Laboratory. By George Duncker. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. v. 1897–99, p. 172.

12. Quantitative Studies in the Evolution of Pecten. III. Comparison of *Pecten opercularis* from three localities of the British Isles. By C. B. Davenport. Proceed. American Acad. Arts and Sci., vol. xxxix. 1903, p. 123.

13. Evolution without Mutation. By C. B. Davenport. Journ. Experim. Zool., vol. ii. 1905, p. 137.

14. Studies in the Experimental Analysis of Sex. VII. Sexual Changes in the Blood and Liver of *Carcinus mœnas.* By Geoffrey Smith. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lvii. 1911, p. 251.

15. Preliminary Notice on the Experimental Hybridization of Echinoids. By Cresswell Shearer, Walter De Morgan, and H. M. Fuchs. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 121.

16. On Paternal Characters in Echinoid Hybrids. By C. Shearer, W. De Morgan, and H. M. Fuchs. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lviii. 1912, p. 337.

17. On Echinoderm Hybridization. By H. M. Fuchs. Rept. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1912, p. 494.

18. The Problem of Sex Determination in *Dinophilus gyrociliatus.* By Cresswell Shearer. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. ix. 1910–13, p. 156.

19. The Problem of Sex Determination in *Dinophilus gyrociliatus*. Pt. I. The Sexual Cycle. By Cresswell Shearer. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lvii. 1912, p. 329.

20. The Inheritance of the Aboral Process of the Echinocardium Pluteus. By H. M. Fuchs. Arch. f. Entwick. d. Organismen, Bd. xxxv. 1912–13, p. 558.

21. Studies in Experimental Analysis of Sex. Part 10. The Effect of Sacculina on the Storage of Fat and Glycogen and on the Formation of Pigment by its Host. By Geoffrey Smith. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lix. 1913, p. 267.

22. On F_2 Echinus Hybrids. By H. M. Fuchs. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. x. 1913–15, p. 464.

23. Observations on the Gametogenesis of *Grantia compressa*. By Prof. A. Dendy. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lx. 1914, p. 313.

24. Heredity in Plants, Animals, and Man. By E. J. Allen. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 354.

25. Experiments on the Mendelian Inheritance of Eye-colour in the Amphipod *Gammarus chevreuxi*. By E. W. Sexton and M. B. Wing. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 18.

26. The Loss of Eye-pigment in *Gammarus chevreuxi*. A Mendelian Study. By E. J. Allen and E. W. Sexton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xi. 1916–18, p. 273.

27. Is Bisexuality in Animals a Function of Motion ? By J. H. Orton. Nature, cviii. 1921, p. 145.

28. Sex-manifestations and Motion in Molluscs. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cviii. 1921, pp. 303–04.

29. Intersexes in *Gammarus chevreuxi* and Related Forms. By E. W. Sexton and J. S. Huxley. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 506. Proc. Zool. Soc., London. 1923, p. 97.

30. The Chromosome Complex of *Gammarus chevreuxi* Sexton. I. Spermatogenesis. By R. Palmer. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., lxx. 1926, p. 541.

31. A Note on the Physiology of Sex and Sex-determination. By J. H. Orton. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xiv. 1926–27, p. 1047.

32. New Mutations in *Gammarus chevreuxi* Sexton. By E W. Sexton and A. R. Clark. Nature, cxvii. 1926, p. 194.

33. Inheritance in *Gammarus chevreuxi* Sexton. By E. W. Sexton and C. F. A. Pantin. Nature, cxix. 1927, p. 119.

34. The Trail of the Germ Plasm. By J. H. Orton. Nature, cxxi. 1928, p. 352.

See also xxxv, 4, 5, 8, 26, 28 ; xxxviii, 8.

LIX. BOTANICAL PUBLICATIONS.

1. The Flora of Plymouth Sound and Adjacent Waters (with a woodcut). By Prof. T. Johnson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 286.
2. On the Systematic Position of the Dictyotaceæ, with special reference to the Genus *Dictyopteris* Lamour. By Prof. T. Johnson. Journ. Linn. Soc. Botany, vol. xxvii. 1890, p. 463.
3. Studies in the Dictyotaceæ. III. The Perodicity of the Sexual Cells in *Dictyota dichotoma*. By J. Ll. Williams. Annals of Botany, vol. xix. 1905, p. 531.
4. Observations on Brown and Red Sea-weeds. By Prof. T. Johnson. Rep. Brit. Assoc., 1890.
5. On the Structure of the Thallus of *Delesseria sanguinea* (with Plates XVII and XVIII). By M. C. Potter. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 171.
6. The Callosities of *Nitophyllum versicolor*. By Prof. T. Johnson. Journ. Roy. Dublin Soc. 1892.
7. Observations on the Phæozoosporeæ. By Professor T. Johnson. Ann. Bot., vol. v. 1891.
8. *Halosphæra viridis* Schmidt. By H. Thompson. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. i. 1889–90, p. 341.
9. The Polymorphy of *Cutleria multifida*. By A. H. Church. Ann. Bot., vol. xii. No. 45. 1898, p. 75.
10. Algological Notes, by G. Brebner. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. iv. 1895–97, pp. 179, 286.
11. On some Endophytic Algæ. By A. D. Cotton. Journ. Linn. Soc. Botany, vol. xxxvii. 1906, p. 288.
12. Some British Species of Phæophyceæ. By A. D. Cotton. Journ. Botany, vol. xlv. 1907, p. 368.
13. The Reproduction and Early Development of *Laminaria digitata* and *Laminaria saccharina*. By G. H. Drew. Annals of Botany, vol. xxiv. 1910, p. 177.
14. Contributions to the Knowledge of the Laminarias (Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Laminarien). By C. Killian. Zeits. f. Bot., 1911.
15. Uber die Tetradenteilung in den vielkernigen Tetrasporangium anlagen bei *Nitophyllum punctatum*. By N. Svedelius. Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges., Bd. xxxii. 1914, p. 48.
16. Uber sporen und Geschlechts-pflanzen von *Nitophyllum punctatum*. By N. Svedelius. Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges., Bd. xxxii. 1914, p. 106.

17. Zytologisch-Entwicklungsgeschichtliche Studien über *Scinaia furcellata*. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Reduktionsteilung der nicht Tetrasporenbildenden Florideen. By N. Svedelius. Nova Acta Reg. Soc. Sc. Ups., Ser. IV, vol. 4, No. 4. 1915.

18. Note on the Occurrence of *Arthopyrenia foveolata* at Plymouth. By L. Batten. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 557.

19. Di Brom Thymol Sulphone Phthalein as a Reagent for Determining the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of Living Cells. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 781.

20. The Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Cells of some Marine Algæ. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 785.

21. Influence upon Algal Cells of an Alteration in the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of Sea-water. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. M.B.A. N.S. xii. 1919–22, p. 789.

22. Relation of Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Soil to Plant Distribution. By W. R. G. Atkins. Nature, vol. cviii. 1921, p. 80.

23. Some Factors affecting the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Soil and its relation to Plant Distribution. By W. R. G. Atkins. Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. (N.S.), vol. xvi. 1922, p. 369; and Notes, Bot. School, Trinity Coll., Dublin, vol. iii, No. 3. 1922.

24. The Hydrogen Ion Concentration of Plant Cells. By W. R. G. Atkins. Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. (N.S.), vol. xvi. 1922, p. 414; and Notes, Bot. School, Trinity Coll., Dublin, vol. iii, No. 3. 1922.

25. Note on the Occurrence of the Finger and Toe Disease of Turnips in Relation to the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Soil. By W. R. G. Atkins. Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. (N.S.), vol. xvi. 1922, p. 427; and Notes, Bot. School, Trinity Coll., Dublin, vol. iii, No. 3. 1922.

26. The Hydrogen Ion Concentration of some Indian Soils and Plant Juices. By W. R. G. Atkins. Agric. Research Institute, Pusa, Bull., No. cxxxvi. 1922, p. 1.

27. Some Physical and Chemical Factors which affect Plant Distribution. By W. R. G. Atkins. Ann. Rep. of British Assoc. 1922, Section K.

28. The Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Soil in Relation to the Flower Colour of *Hydrangea hortensis* W., and the Availability of Iron. By W. R. G. Atkins. Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., vol. xvii. 1923, p. 201; and Notes, Bot. School, Trinity Coll., Dublin, vol. iii. 1923, No. 4.

29. The Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Soil in Relation to the Distribution of Pasture Plants. By W. R. G. Atkins and E. W. Fenton. Rep. British Assoc. 1923, Section M.

30. The Genus *Polysiphonia* Grev., a critical Revision of the British Species, based upon Anatomy. By L. Batten. Linn. Soc. Journ., Botany, vol. xlvi. 1923, p. 271.
31. On the Life History of *Harveyella pachyderma* and *H. mirabilis.* By H. H. Sturch. Annals of Botany, xxxviii. 1924, p. 27.
32. Notes on the Filtration and other Errors in the Determination of the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of Soils. By W. R. G. Atkins. Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., xvii. 1924, p. 341.
33. The Electrical Conductivity of Extracts from Soils of various types and its use in Detecting Infertility. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. Agric. Science, xiv. 1924, p. 198.
34. The Rapid Determination of Available Phosphate in Soil by the Cœruleomolybdate Reaction of Denigès. By W. R. G. Atkins. Journ. Agric. Science, xiv. 1924, p. 192.
35. The Distribution of Red Algæ in Relation to Illumination. By W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole. Nature, xcviii. 1926, p. 155.
36. Photo-Electric Measurements of Illumination in Relation to Plant Distribution. Part I. By W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole. Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., xviii. 1926, p. 277.
37. *Choreocolax polysiphoniæ* P. F. Reinsch. By H. H. Sturch. Annals of Botany, xl, p. 585.
38. The Soluble Silicate Content of Soils. By W. R. G. Atkins. Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., xviii. 1927, p. 433.
39. Contributions to the Cytology of Tetrasporic Plants of *Rhodymenia palmata* (L.) Grev., and some other Florideæ. By M. A. Westbrook. Ann. Bot., xlii. 1928, p. 149.

See also liv, 14, 24.

LX. MICROSCOPIC TECHNIQUE.

1. Note on a Method of Obtaining Long Working Distances with Low Power Objectives. By D. P. Wilson. Journ. Roy. Micr. Soc., xlvii. 1927, p. 335.

The Vertical Distribution of Marine Macroplankton. VIII. Further Observations on the Diurnal Behaviour of the Pelagic Young of Teleostean Fishes in the Plymouth Area.

By

F. S. Russell, D.S.C., B.A.,

Assistant Naturalist at the Plymouth Laboratory.

With 6 Figures in the Text.

On June 3rd–4th, 1926, a further series of observations was taken to study the diurnal behaviour of the post-larvæ of teleostean fishes. Collections were made in exactly the same way as on previous occasions (**3**) at a position about 2 miles east of the Eddystone Lighthouse. The net used was the 2-metre stramin ring-trawl, and the duration of each haul was ten minutes. The Admiralty depth-recording instrument was used and tracings of the path of the net through the water on each occasion are given in Fig. 1. The complete log giving details for each haul is set out in Table I; all times are Greenwich mean; and Table II gives the average depths for each haul obtained from the depth-recorder tracings.

General Results.

Larger catches of post-larval fish were taken than on the two previous dates when collections of this type were made, viz. July 15th to 16th, 1924, and June 17th to 19th, 1925. The results bear out the general conclusions arrived at for the previous collections.

The diurnal movements undertaken by most of the species of young fish would appear to be very slight. While a small proportion of each species tends to move into the upper layers near the surface at night, the greater part show little change from their usual daytime distribution and are still found in the deeper layers.

TABLE I.

Date : June 3rd–4th, 1926. Position : 2 miles east of Eddystone. Ship : s.s. *Salpa*.
Gear : 2 metre ring-trawl.

	Depth.	Time net entered water.	Fishing time.	Time net left water.	Length of warp out.	Remarks.
1st Series	VI	$2.18\frac{1}{2}$ p.m.	2.20–2.30 p.m.	$2.32\frac{1}{2}$ p.m.	60 fathoms.	
Sky almost cloudless :	V	$2.40\frac{1}{2}$,,	$2.41\frac{1}{2}$–$2.51\frac{1}{2}$,,	2.53 ,,	45 ,,	
bright sun ; atmo-	IV	3.2 ,,	$3.2\frac{1}{2}$–$3.12\frac{1}{2}$,,	3.14 ,,	35 ,,	
sphere very clear ;	III	$3.24\frac{1}{2}$,,	3.25–3.35 ,,	3.36 ,,	20 ,,	
fresh W.N.W. wind ;	II	$3.43\frac{1}{2}$,,	3.44–3.54 ,,	$3.54\frac{1}{2}$,,	10 ,,	
sea surface, choppy.	Surface	—	4.1–4.11 ,,	—	—	4.20 p.m. Secchi disc, 10 m.
2nd Series	VI	7.23 p.m.	7.24–7.34 p.m.	$7.36\frac{1}{2}$ p.m.	60 fathoms.	7.20 p.m. Secchi disc, 8 m.
Sky cloudless ; atmo-	V	$7.46\frac{3}{4}$,,	$7.47\frac{3}{4}$–$8.57\frac{3}{4}$,,	8 ,,	45 ,,	
sphere very clear ;	IV	$8.8\frac{3}{4}$,,	$8.9\frac{1}{2}$–$8.19\frac{1}{2}$,,	$8.20\frac{1}{2}$,,	35 ,,	
sea choppy ; sun-	III	$8.27\frac{1}{2}$,,	8.28–8.38 ,,	8.39 ,,	20 ,,	
set 8.20 p.m.	II	—	8.46–8.56 ,,	—	10 ,,	9 p.m. becoming hard to read.
	Surface	—	$9.3\frac{1}{2}$–$9.13\frac{1}{2}$,,	—	—	9.10 p.m. deck-lights on.
3rd Series	VI	$10.26\frac{1}{2}$ p.m.	10.28–10.38 p.m.	10.41 p.m.	60 fathoms	
Cloudless ; no moon ;	V	$10.50\frac{1}{2}$,,	$10.51\frac{1}{2}$–$11.1\frac{1}{2}$,,	11.3 ,,	45 ,,	
bright starlight ;	IV	11.12 ,,	$11.13\frac{1}{2}$–$11.23\frac{1}{2}$,,	$11.24\frac{1}{2}$,,	35 ,,	
wind dropped ; sea	III	11.36 ,,	$11.36\frac{1}{2}$–$11.46\frac{1}{2}$,,	11.47 ,,	20 ,,	
nearly flat calm by	II	12.00 a.m.	$12.00\frac{1}{2}$–$12.10\frac{1}{2}$ a.m.	—	10 ,,	
end of series	Surface	—	12.21–12.31 ,,	—	—	
4th Series	VI	$2.21\frac{1}{2}$ a.m.	2.24–2.34 a.m.	$2.36\frac{1}{2}$ a.m.	60 fathoms	2.30 a.m. dawn light in sky and
Cloudless ; no wind ;	V	2.46 ,,	2.47–2.57 ,,	2.59 ,,	45 ,,	$\frac{1}{4}$ moon a little above horizon.
glass calm ; sun	IV	3.8 ,,	$3.8\frac{1}{2}$–$3.18\frac{1}{2}$,,	3.20 ,,	35 ,,	3.10 a.m. lightening quickly.
rose 4.17 a.m.	III	$3.28\frac{1}{2}$,,	3.29–3.39 ,,	3.40 ,,	20 ,,	3.30 a.m. deck-lights out.
	II	$3.48\frac{1}{2}$,,	3.49–3.59 ,,	$3.59\frac{1}{2}$,,	10 ,,	
	Surface	—	$4.7\frac{1}{2}$–$4.17\frac{1}{2}$,,	—	—	
5th Series	VI	$7.27\frac{1}{2}$ a.m.	7.29–7.39 a.m.	7.41 a.m.	60 fathoms	
Cloudless ; bright sun ;	V	$7.51\frac{1}{2}$,,	$7.52\frac{1}{2}$–$8.2\frac{1}{2}$,,	8.4 ,,	45 ,,	
atmosphere clear ;	IV	8.16 ,,	8.17–8.27 ,,	8.28 ,,	35 ,,	
flat calm	III	8.38 ,,	$8.38\frac{1}{2}$–$8.48\frac{1}{2}$,,	$8.49\frac{1}{2}$,,	20 ,,	
	II	$8.58\frac{3}{4}$,,	8.59–9.9 ,,	—	10 ,,	
	Surface	—	9.19–9.29 ,,	—	—	9.30 a.m. Secchi disc, 10 m.

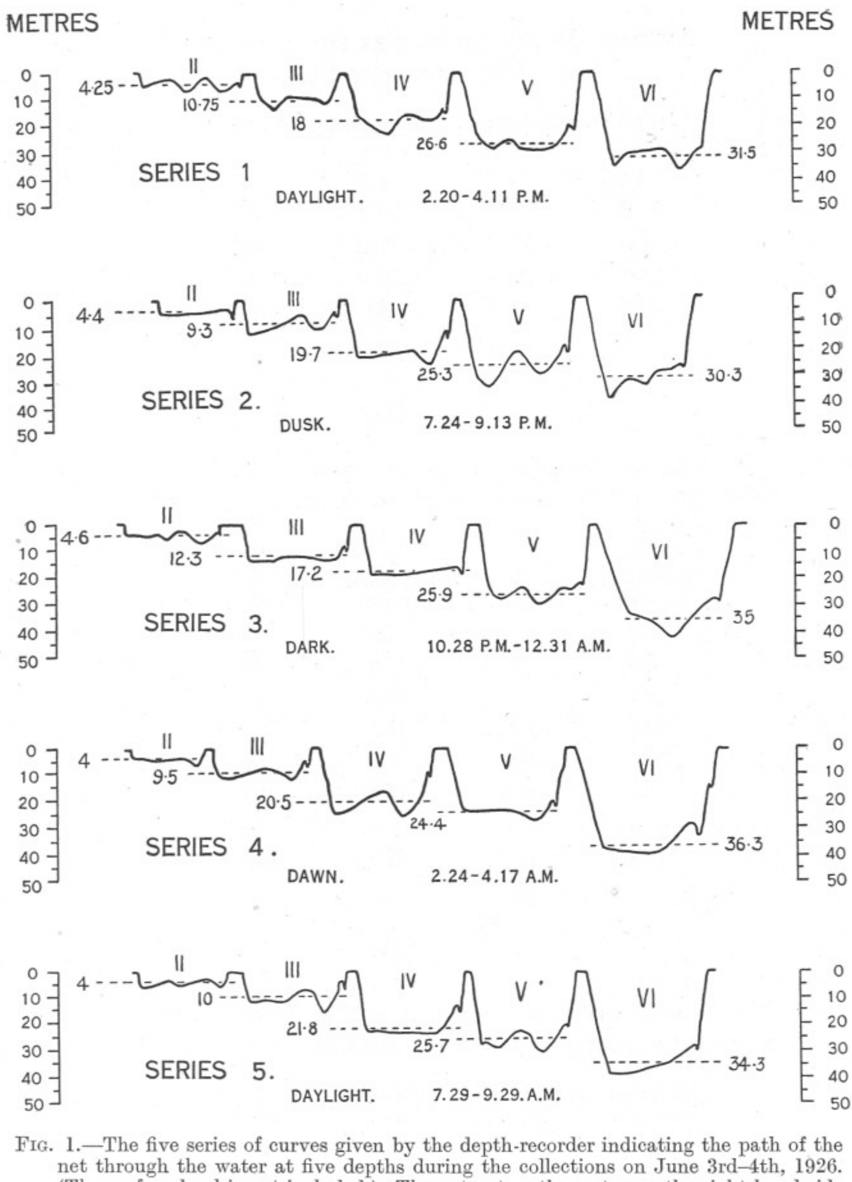


FIG. 1.—The five series of curves given by the depth-recorder indicating the path of the net through the water at five depths during the collections on June 3rd–4th, 1926. (The surface haul is not included.) The net enters the water on the right-hand side of each curve. The dotted lines indicate the calculated "average depths."

Table II.

Average Depth in Metres for each Haul on June 3rd–4th, 1926.

	1st Series.	2nd Series.	3rd Series.	4th Series.	5th Series.
Surface	—	—	—	—	—
II	4·25	4·4	4·6	4	4
III	10·75	9·3	12·3	9·5	10
IV	18	19·7	17·2	20·5	21·8
V	26·6	25·3	25·9	24·4	25·7
VI	31·5	30·3	35	36·3	34·3

Table III.

Total Numbers of Post-larvæ caught in each Haul on June 3rd–4th, 1926, exclusive of those of Clupea sp., Gobius sp., and Callionymus sp.

	1st Series. Daylight.	2nd Series. Dusk.	3rd Series. Dark.	4th Series. Dawn.	5th Series. Daylight.
Surface	9	39	59	3	45
II	14	94	123	39	98
III	84	99	181	97	140
IV	217	220	182	125	174
V	235	128	252	92	177
VI	161	200	182	62	74
Total	720	780	979	418	708

Table IV.

Total Numbers of different Species of Fish Post-larvæ occurring in the Collections made on June 3rd–4th. 1926.

	1st Series. Daylight.	2nd Series. Dusk.	3rd Series. Dark.	4th Series. Dawn.	5th Series. Daylight.
Surface	6	5	15	5	8
II	11	13	20	16	19
III	17	18	19	22	15
IV	19	20	17	21	16
V	21	20	21	24	18
VI	22	21	20	21	19

The Clupeids, however, form a notable exception to this rule, showing a very marked increase in numbers at night. On this occasion they consisted of a mixture of Sprats and Pilchards, and they repeated almost exactly the behaviour shown by the young pilchards in the previous years (**3**). The only other species that showed a similar increase at night were the Gobies.

Table III shows the number of post-larvæ taken at each depth of all species, exclusive of those of the Clupeids and the Gobies and also of Callionymus sp., which occurred in such numbers as to outweigh all other fish. This table shows very clearly that while there was a general increase in numbers at the surface and in the upper layers down to about 10 metres at night, there was little change in the deeper hauls from that of the daytime. It shows also that in daylight on June 4th (Series 5) there were again nearly as many fish in the surface layers as at night ; this was, no doubt, due to the presence of immense swarms of Calanus which must have decreased the light intensity to a considerable degree.

Table IV gives the total number of different species taken at each depth, and it can be seen that while the majority live in the deeper layers in the daytime, nearly all the species have been involved in the slight upward extension at night. In this respect also the results obtained in the previous years are substantially confirmed.

The general inference to be drawn from these few observations is that except in the case of Clupeids, Gobies, and possibly Callionymus (**3**, p. 408), it is probably safe to base conclusions of seasonal or horizontal distribution, of those species which have been here caught in significant numbers, from collections made either by day or by night with oblique hauls. This applies only to those species whose normal daytime distribution is well above the bottom, so that the complete range of their vertical distribution would be covered by an oblique haul. There is no evidence that the numbers taken at night would be so very much larger than day catches as to show differences greater than those occasioned by local unevenness in horizontal distribution. It must be admitted, however, that these conclusions are based on observations for four nights only, and more observations are certainly desirable, especially in May.

It is interesting to notice that very many of those species, that normally live in the deeper layers in the daytime, when caught near the surface at dawn and daylight on June 4th were very much mutilated. This has been noticed on previous occasions and suggests that during the great mixing up of plankton organisms at night extensive feeding is taking place and dead or dying postlarval fishes are left behind in the upper layers when those that have escaped have retired to greater depths.

In the following pages each species is dealt with in detail. The actual numbers of all species caught are given in Table X, page 850, at the end of the paper. Throughout the expressions "Daylight," "Dusk," "Dark," and "Dawn" have been used to cover the various periods at which collections were made; the actual times, however, are given in the various figures and tables.

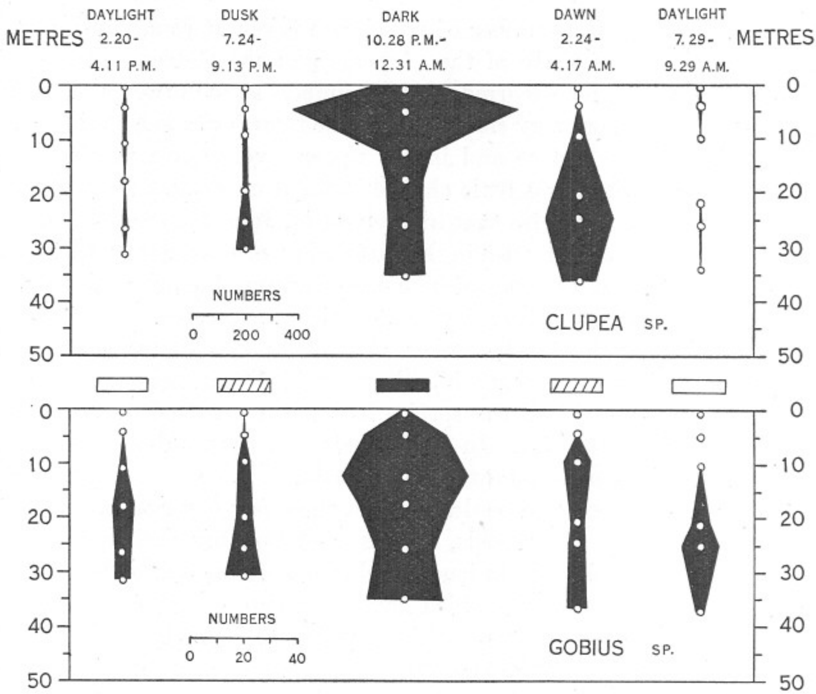


FIG. 2.—The vertical distribution of Clupea sp. (*C. sprattus* and *S. pilchardus*) and Gobius sp. post-larvæ, at the times shown, on June 3rd–4th, 1926. The white spots and black circles indicate the "average depths" at which hauls were taken. The plain, cross-hatched, black, and shaded rectangles represent "daylight," "dusk," "dark," and "dawn" respectively.

CLUPEIDÆ.

CLUPEA SPRATTUS L. AND SARDINA PILCHARDUS (Walb.).

The Clupeid post-larvæ consisted of a mixture of *Clupea sprattus* and *Sardina pilchardus*, all under 24 mm. in length and mostly between 10 and 20 mm. Fig. 2, which gives the vertical distribution of these post-larvæ together, shows that hardly any Clupeids were caught in the day-time on June 3rd at the depths sampled down to 31 metres, 15 individuals being the largest catch at any one depth. At dusk there was a slight increase in the layers below 20 metres, 41 and 77 being caught at 25·3 and 30·3 metres respectively. In the dark, however, there had been a very marked increase in numbers at all depths, the greatest catch of 852 specimens being taken at 4·6 metres. At dawn they had left the surface layers, but large numbers were still caught from 20 metres downwards. At daylight the next day the previous daytime distribution was repeated, the largest catch being only 13.

In this behaviour the Sprat and Pilchard have exactly repeated that shown by the pilchard on the three previous nights examined in 1924 and 1925 (**3**, p. 396). On the present occasion, however, definite evidence seems to be afforded that the increase in numbers at night is due to the post-larvæ having moved up from the levels below 35 metres. The dawn distribution appears quite definitely to indicate a downward migration, and also at dusk the beginning of an upward migration is apparent in the deepest hauls.

The results of these four nights are of great importance and appear to show definitely that in June and July any study of the distribution of these post-larvæ must be carried out at night. On the three nights in 1924 and 1925 there were over ten times as many caught in the dark (or at dawn in 1924) as in the daytime, while in 1926 there were over thirty times as many caught at night.

Quite the same results were obtained by Johansen (**2**, p. 12) in Danish waters for the young herring, *Clupea harengus* L., many more both of the winter-spawned and of the autumn-spawned herring being caught at night than in the daytime in April, 1925.

GADIDÆ.

Gadus merlangus L.

A study of Table X, page 850, shows that while in the daylight on both days the majority of whiting post-larvæ occurred below 10 metres, at dusk there were very large catches at the surface and in the layers above 10 metres. In the dark there were very few caught, and the majority of these were again below 10 metres, while at dawn the numbers were rather too low to be significant.

Before, however, we can draw conclusions as to the behaviour of these young whiting, it is necessary to analyse the catches and see what sizes the post-larvæ are. In Table V are given the sizes and total numbers of specimens taken in each haul. It is at once evident that the great increase in numbers in the surface layers at dusk is caused by the presence of specimens of 12 mm. and longer, which were completely absent in the daytime on June 3rd. The very large catches in the daylight on June 4th are also due to post-larvæ of 12 mm. and over. Examination of the plankton samples shows that there is obviously a correlation between the abundance of these larger stages and the presence or absence of *Cyanea capillata*.

TABLE V.

GADUS MERLANGUS.

Length in Millimetres.

	Depth in metres	Cyanea	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	Total
1st Series	S.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
	4·25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
	10·75	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
	18	–	1	5	3	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
	26·6	–	–	3	4	6	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
	31·5	–	–	–	4	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
2nd Series	S.	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	1	–	3	4	2	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	33
	4·4	2	–	–	–	1	1	3	5	5	3	7	2	6	8	4	6	1	3	3	1	3	4	4	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	77
	9·3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	2	4	4	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
	19·7	–	–	1	9	4	7	4	10	2	2	6	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48
	25·3	1	1	–	3	5	5	1	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22
	30·3	–	–	1	6	3	4	1	6	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
3rd Series	S.	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	4·6	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
	12·3	3	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
	17·2	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
	25·9	1	–	1	1	6	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
	35	–	–	2	2	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
4th Series	S.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
	9·5	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
	20·5	–	–	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
	24·4	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
	36·3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
5th Series	S.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
	4	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
	10	1	–	1	4	3	3	3	1	2	–	3	2	4	2	3	3	1	4	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	63
	21·8	5	–	3	4	8	12	21	15	5	7	9	7	4	3	3	4	5	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1*	115
	25·7	5	–	2	5	4	5	6	8	4	5	1	–	2	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52
	34·3	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6

*=47 mm.

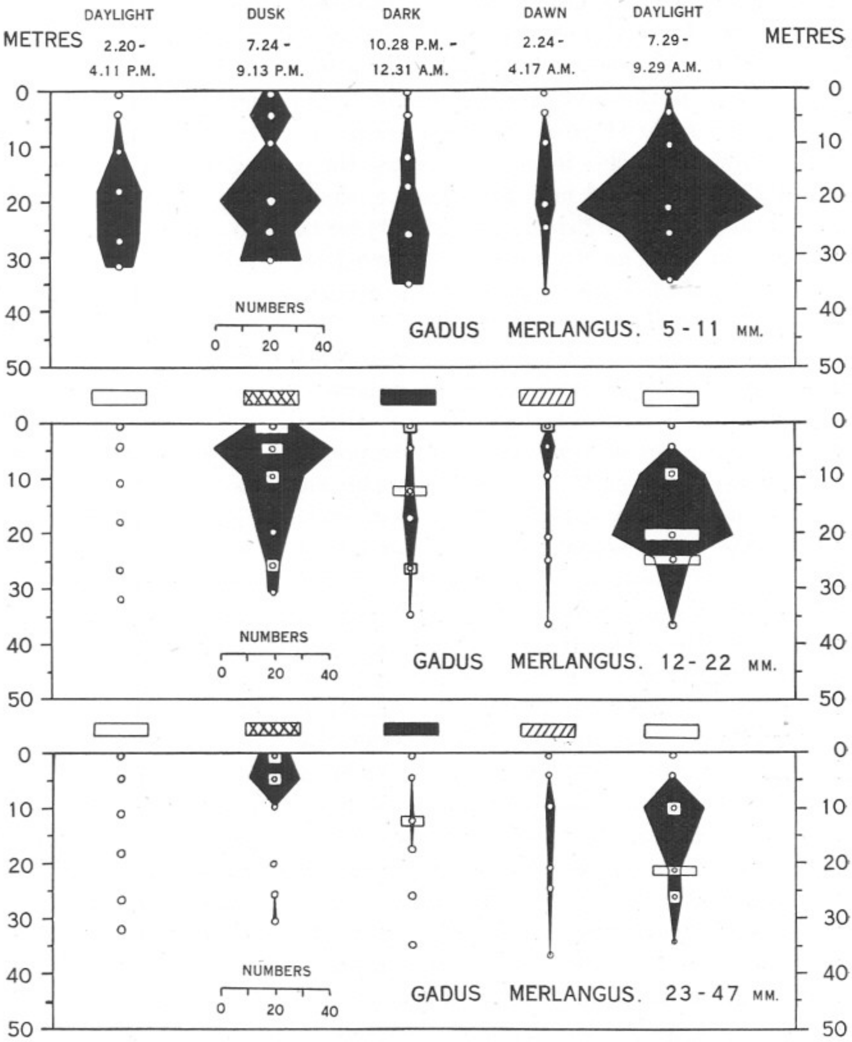


FIG. 3.—The vertical distribution of *Gadus merlangus* of different sizes, viz. 5–11 mm. 12–22 mm., and 23–47 mm., at the times shown, on June 3rd–4th, 1926. The presence of Cyanea is also indicated in the lower two diagrams as white oblong blocks at the depths at which they occurred (for numbers see Table VI). (In haul V of the 5th series the oblong is too small and should be the same size as that immediately above it, corresponding to 3 Cyanea.) The white spots and black circles indicate the "average depths" at which hauls were taken. The plain, cross-hatched, black, and shaded rectangles represent "daylight," "dusk," "dark," and "dawn" respectively.

Damas (**1**, p. 42) was of the opinion that the association of the young whiting with Cyanea begins after the fish has almost completely metamorphosed at a length of 23 mm. It would seem from Tables V and VI, however, that in these waters the association may begin considerably earlier, since in the daytime specimens of 12 mm. and over only occurred in the catches when Cyanea was also present. In Table VII I have accordingly given the catches in each haul of the three size groups, 4 to 11 mm., 12 to 22 mm., and 23 mm. upwards, i.e. the size quoted by Damas. I have also indicated by single asterisks (*) for the two smaller size groups the hauls in which any Cyanea at all occurred, and by double asterisks (**) in the case of the largest size group the occurrence of large Cyanea, four or more inches in diameter.

This table shows that post-larvæ of the whiting from 4 to 11 mm. in length occurred irrespective of whether there were Cyanea present in the catches. The occurrence of specimens between 12 and 22 mm. however showed quite a close correlation with the presence or absence of Cyanea ; while whiting of over 23 mm. were practically associated only with Cyanea of quite a large size, namely, four or more inches in diameter. In Fig. 3 these same data are shown graphically, and it can be seen very clearly that in the case of specimens less than 12 mm. in length there was little indication of any vertical movement throughout the 24 hours. As regards the two larger size groups there was obviously a migration to the surface at dusk, but this was a movement also undertaken by Cyanea, and the indications are very strong that the whiting have merely followed the Cyanea towards the surface. This behaviour has already been noticed by Damas (**1**, p. 43), who says : " Pendant la longue période où le jeune merlan vit en commensal des méduses, sa distribution bathymétrique est aisée à déterminer. On peut l'observer pendant des journées entières à un niveau plus ou moins élevé et variable avec l'heure du jour. Il suit les méduses dans leur migrations verticales. Celles-ci sont particulièrement marquées par les jours de ciel clair et paraissent dirigées par un phototropisme accentué. Pendant les heures du jour, les méduses et leurs hôtes sont absent de la surface, on a peine à les découvrir à une dizaine de mètres de profondeur. Elles remontent au crépuscule. Après une journée de calme parfait, durant laquelle il n'a été possible de découvrir aucun signe de vie à la surface, on peut assister à la tombée de la nuit à un spectacle qui donne une idée de l'abondance des méduses et en consequence du jeune merlan. Aussi loin que l'œil peut porter, la mer semble frappée par une pluie abondante et silencieuse. Cet effet est dû aux méduses choquant la surface à chaque contraction du disque."

TABLE VI.

NUMBERS AND SIZES (DIAMETER IN INCHES) OF CYANEA CAPILLATA OCCURRING IN THR RING-TRAWL CATCHES ON JUNE 3RD–4TH, 1926.

	1st Series. Daylight.	2nd Series. Dusk.	3rd Series. Dark.	4th Series. Dawn.	5th Series. Daylight.
Surface	–	3 (5″; 2″; 2″)	1 ($2\frac{1}{2}$″)	1 ($\frac{3}{4}$″)	–
II	–	2 (4″; 3″)	–	–	–
III	–	1 (3″)	3 (2″; $4\frac{1}{2}$″; 6″)	–	1 (4″)
IV	–	–	–	–	5 (5″; 5″; 4″; 4″; 3″)
V	–	1 (3″)	1 ($1\frac{3}{4}$″)	–	5 ($7\frac{1}{2}$″; $5\frac{1}{2}$″; 4″; 2″; $\frac{1}{2}$″)
VI	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.

DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFERENT SIZE GROUPS OF WHITING AND OCCURRENCE OF CYANEA.

	1st Series. Daylight.	2nd Series. Dusk.	3rd Series. Dark.	4th Series. Dawn.	5th Series. Daylight.
			4–11 mm.		
S.	–	5*	1*	–*	–
II	–	15*	1	–	3
III	4	3*	5*	4	17*
IV	16	37	5	7	68*
V	15	17*	15*	3	34*
VI	10	22	11	1	6
			12–22 mm.		
S.	–	17*	–*	–*	–
II	–	44*	2	5	–
III	–	22*	3*	1	24*
IV	–	11	5	1	43*
V	–	5*	2*	1	13*
VI	–	4	–	–	–
			23–47 mm.		
S.	–	11**	–	–	–
II	–	18**	–	3	–
III	–	–	1**	1	22**
IV	–	–	–	1	4**
V	–	–	–	–	5**
VI	–	1	–	–	–

* Presence of Cyanea.
** Presence of Cyanea 4 or more inches in diameter.

Fig. 3 shows also that there is a slight indication that at night the young whiting may separate from the Cyanea, because although Cyanea were present in some of the catches, the numbers of whiting of 12 mm. or more were very few; also at dawn a few whiting were caught but no Cyanea. This, however, is only a bare indication.

Gadus minutus (O. F. Müll.).

As usual the post-larvæ of this species were scarcely taken at all above a depth of 25 metres in the daytime. At dusk and in the dark there was hardly any change in their vertical distribution, except that in the dark a few were taken in the layers above 20 metres up to 5 metres below the surface (Fig. 4). At dawn the numbers were rather too low to be at all

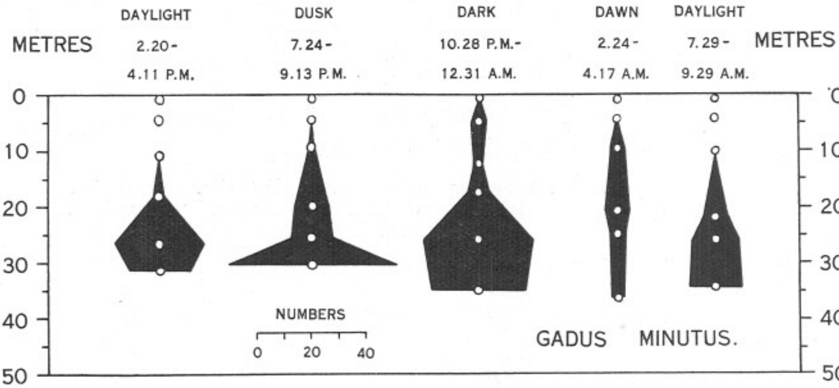


Fig. 4.—The vertical distribution of *Gadus minutus*, at the times shown, on June 3rd–4th, 1926. The white spots and black circles indicate the "average depths" at which hauls were taken.

significant. An examination of the sizes of these post-larvæ showed that in the daytime they were all between 4 and 11 mm. in length. At dusk and in the dark, however, a few appeared in the deeper layers 12 to 15 mm. in length, and one 20 mm. long was caught at 20·5 metres at dawn.

Onos sp.

Post-larval rockling were not very abundant in daylight on June 3rd or at dusk, the few there were being evenly distributed from the surface downwards. At night more were caught, the largest catch of 21 specimens being from the surface itself. Again, very few were taken at dawn, but in the daylight on June 4th another large catch of 28 was taken at the surface itself.

Of the remaining Gadoids, *Gadus pollachius* L., *Gadus luscus* L., *Molva molva* L., and *Merluccius merluccius* L., very few were taken. Of these

G. pollachius and *M. merluccius* post-larvæ only occurred singly, while *G. luscus* and *M. molva* were only caught in the deeper levels.

BOTHIDÆ.

Scophthalmus norvegicus (Günther).

Large numbers of the post-larvæ of this species were captured in each series of hauls. In daylight on June 3rd the majority occurred at depths between about 14 metres and 31·5 metres, the deepest depth sampled (Fig. 5). At dusk there had been a slight upward movement, the greatest catch occurring at 19·7 metres. In the dark there was evidence of an increase in number at all depths and an extension upwards of a few to the surface itself, although the majority still lay below about 10 metres. An examination of Table VIII, which gives the sizes of the post-larvæ caught at each depth, shows that this increase in numbers is due to an influx of individuals of 8 mm. or over. While the total number of specimens from 4–7 mm. inclusive was in the daytime 142 and in the dark 143, those of 8–11 mm. increased in number from 18 in the daylight to 60 in the dark.

At dawn, although there were fewer taken at all depths, the majority occurred between 5 and 25 metres. In the daylight on June 4th there was, however, a marked rise towards the surface, the greatest catch being at 4 metres. It is probable that this rise towards the surface was occasioned by a diminution of light intensity caused by an extremely dense swarm of *Calanus finmarchicus*. Examination of my records (not yet published) showed that Calanus also exhibited this upward movement, and that their numbers were so great that they may well, so to speak, have caused their own shading.

An interesting corroboration of the fact that there appears to be some factor (probably light intensity) which governs all species alike occurs here. Research has shown that there are associations of animals which live at the same depths, and in the upper layers amongst such species as Calanus, Upogebia larvæ, and Turris appear also the post-larval stages of *Scophthalmus norvegicus*, Callionymus sp., and Trigla sp. Fig. 6, page 846, shows that Callionymus sp. exhibited almost the same rise to the surface in the daylight on June 4th as did *S. norvegicus*. This suggests that possibly these young fish may be limited in their upward movements by their speed of swimming. At dusk the light wanes so quickly that they have no time to reach the surface by following their optimum intensity, and in the dark owing to the absence of the light stimulus there is no incentive to move towards the surface and the young fish move about anywhere, most staying at the levels at which they already were. It is very different, however, if the intensity is lowered during the daytime by the persistent presence of a swarm of Calanus. Under such conditions the light is not changing rapidly, but remains constantly low. The fish then have time to pick up their optimum level.

In comparison with the records for previous years *S. norvegicus* has always behaved in the same manner.

Table VIII.

Scophthalmus norvegicus.

	Depth in metres.	Length in millimetres. 4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Total numbers of fish.
1st Series	*S.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**0**
	4·25	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	**2**
	10·75	–	4	5	5	–	–	–	–	**14**
	18	3	12	13	10	4	1	–	–	**43**
	26·6	2	16	16	19	6	–	1	–	**60**
	31·5	6	13	12	5	6	1	–	–	**43**
2nd Series	*S.*	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	**1**
	4·4	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	**3**
	9·3	–	5	9	4	4	–	–	–	**22**
	19·7	2	4	9	8	14	5	2	–	**44**
	25·3	1	4	10	8	–	–	–	–	**23**
	30·3	1	1	5	9	2	–	1	–	**19**
3rd Series	*S.*	–	–	2	4	–	1	–	–	**7**
	4·6	1	5	4	3	4	–	–	–	**17**
	12·3	1	9	11	11	7	4	2	–	**45**
	17·2	–	3	14	15	18	2	–	1	**53**
	25·9	2	11	10	17	7	3	3	–	**53**
	35	1	6	4	9	7	–	1	–	**28**
4th Series	*S.*	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	**1**
	4	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	**5**
	9·5	3	10	6	1	–	–	–	–	**20**
	20·5	1	8	5	10	–	1	–	–	**25**
	24·4	–	1	5	2	4	–	–	–	**12**
	36·3	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	**4**
5th Series	*S.*	–	3	4	1	–	–	–	–	**8**
	4	3	14	17	7	3	1	–	–	**45**
	10	–	3	9	9	7	4	–	–	**32**
	21·8	1	2	8	2	4	–	–	–	**17**
	25·7	2	8	9	6	5	2	–	–	**32**
	34·3	–	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	**7**

Zeugopterus punctatus (Bloch.).

Only a few post-larvæ of this species were taken, and it can be seen from Table X, page 850, that the majority were always below a depth of 10 metres.

Post-larvæ of Arnoglossus sp., 5–9 mm. in length, only occurred in a few hauls and then nearly always singly.

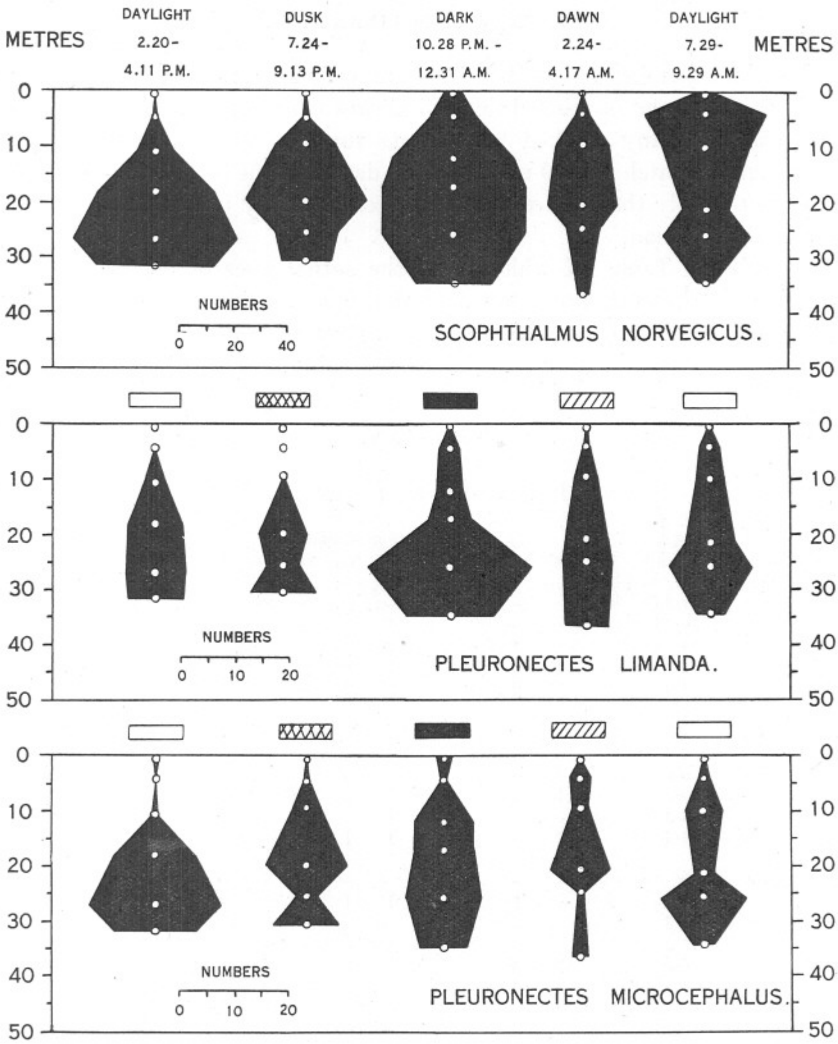


FIG. 5.—The vertical distribution of *Scophthalmus norvegicus*, *Pleuronectes limanda*, and *P. microcephalus*, at the times shown, on June 3rd–4th, 1926. The white spots and black circles indicate the " average depths " at which hauls were taken. The plain, cross-hatched, black, and shaded rectangles represent " daylight," " dusk," " dark," and " dawn " respectively.

PLEURONECTIDÆ.

PLEURONECTES LIMANDA L.

Post-larval stages of the dab were not very abundant. The majority were taken in the daytime below 15 metres (Fig. 5), and there were no indications of any marked movements towards the surface at night. Although the catch at 25·9 metres in the dark was the largest at any time, it is quite likely that this was merely occasioned by unevenness in horizontal distribution.

A study of Table IX which gives the actual sizes of the post-larvæ caught at each depth shows, however, that in the dark there was evidently quite a definite incursion of early bottom stages from 13 to 17 mm. in length.

TABLE IX.

PLEURONECTES LIMANDA.

	Depth in metres.	Length in millimetres.													Total numbers of fish.
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1st Series	*S.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4·25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10·75	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**4**
	18	–	–	2	1	2	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	**10**
	26·6	–	1	3	3	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	**11**
	31·5	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	**10**
2nd Series	*S.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4·4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9·3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	19·7	–	1	1	–	1	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	**9**
	25·3	–	–	2	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**6**
	30·3	–	2	–	2	4	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	**12**
3rd Series	*S.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4·6	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	**4**
	12·3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	**5**
	17·2	–	–	–	2	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	**8**
	25·9	–	3	5	3	5	7	2	–	2	–	2	–	1	**30**
	35	–	3	5	–	4	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	**16**
4th Series	*S.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**1**
	9·5	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**4**
	20·5	–	–	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**8**
	24·4	–	–	3	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	**9**
	36·3	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	**8**
5th Series	*S.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**4**
	10	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**5**
	21·8	–	–	3	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	**9**
	25·7	–	5	3	2	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	**15**
	34·3	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	**5**

PLEURONECTES MICROCEPHALUS (Don.).

Post-larvæ of this species, between 5 and 14 mm.* in length and almost all between 6 and 11 mm., were in the daytime on June 3rd mainly distributed from about 15 metres downwards (Fig. 5). At dusk there was evidence that they had slightly extended their distribution upwards to about 10 metres, and in the dark they were more or less evenly distributed from 10 metres downwards, but above this level they were almost absent, there being only 3 at the surface and one at 4·6 metres. At dawn the numbers were really too small to be significant, but the largest catch was made at 20·5 metres. In the daylight on June 4th again the numbers were low and the largest catch occurred at 25·7 metres.

The evidence from this and the observations in preceding years, on which far fewer post-larvæ were caught, is that while in the daytime they live mostly below 15 metres, at night they tend to move about at all depths from about 10 metres downwards, but only a few reach actually to the surface or to 5 metres.

Only one post-larva of *Pleuronectes flesus* L. was caught, at 25·3 metres at dusk.

SOLEIDÆ.

SOLEA VARIEGATA (Don.).

Post-larvæ of *S. variegata*, between 4 and 8 mm. in length, were most abundant below 10 metres in the daytime on June 3rd (Fig. 6). At dusk they were slightly higher in the water, being most abundant at about 10 metres. In the dark they were almost evenly distributed from about 10 metres downwards, while a certain number had extended to the surface itself. At dawn the majority were below 10 metres, but the numbers caught were very small. In daylight on June 4th there were indications of a movement towards the surface again as with other species, the numbers were still, however, very low compared with the day before, evidently due to unevenness in horizontal distribution.

At dusk two metamorphosing post-larvæ, of 9 and 10 mm., appeared at 19·7 and 30·3 metres respectively, while in the dark three were taken, one each at 4·6, 12·3, and 25·9 metres. Four early bottom stages also were caught in the dark, two at 25·9 metres and two at 35 metres.

Only two specimens of *Solea vulgaris* (Quenn.) were caught, one at 31·5 metres in daylight on June 3rd and one at 25·3 metres at dusk.

* One metamorphosed specimen, 19 mm. in length, was taken in the deepest haul at dusk.

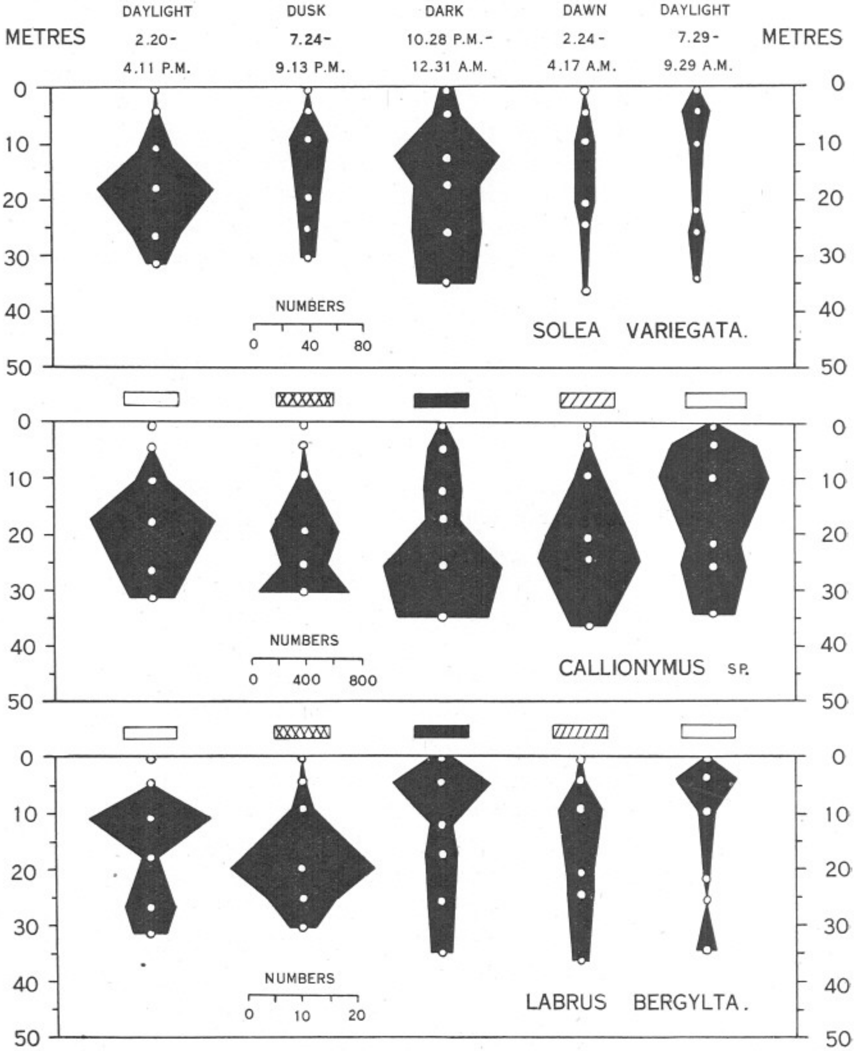


FIG. 6.—The vertical distribution of *Solea variegata*, Callionymus sp., and *Labrus bergylta*, at the times shown, on June 3rd–4th, 1926. The white spots and black circles indicate the " average depths " at which hauls were taken. The plain, cross-hatched, black, and shaded rectangles represent " daylight," " dusk," " dark," and " dawn " respectively.

AMMODYTIDÆ.

AMMODYTES LANCEOLATUS (Lesauv.).

Post-larvæ of *A. lanceolatus*, mostly about 6 to 25 mm. in length, occurred rather unevenly distributed from the surface downwards in daylight on June 3rd. At dusk they were absent above about 10 metres, while in the dark they were again present from the surface downwards. At dawn there were none in the two upper hauls at the surface and at 4 metres, and in the daytime on June 4th only a few were taken, but none actually at the surface itself.

Only very few larvæ of *A. tobianus* were caught.

CALLIONYMIDÆ.

Post-larvæ of Callionymus sp., probably almost all *C. lyra*, were as usual very abundant in the collections. In the daytime the majority lay below 10 metres (Fig. 6), and at dusk there had been little change in the distribution, but slightly fewer were caught. In the dark, although the majority were still below 15 metres, quite a large number had extended up to 5 metres and a few even to the surface itself. By dawn the surface layers had been vacated, and the majority lay again below 10 metres. In daylight on June 4th there had been a considerable upward movement, the same as that shown by the post-larvæ of *S. norvegicus* and commented on in the account of that fish.

As on the previous occasion a few late post-larval and early bottom stages appeared in the deeper layers in the dark.

LABRIDÆ.

Of the post-larval wrasses those of *Labrus bergylta*, 4–7 mm. long, were the most numerous. In the daytime on June 3rd they avoided the actual surface layers and the majority were taken at 10·75 metres (Fig. 6). At dusk they had moved considerably deeper in the water and the largest catch was at 19·7 metres. In the dark there was an upward movement again, most being caught at 4·6 metres. At dawn they were evenly distributed from 4 metres downwards, although fewer were caught. In the daylight on June 4th they had moved once more towards the surface.

Of the other species *Labrus mixtus* were much less abundant, but showed much the same behaviour as *L. bergylta*. But the catches of *Crenilabrus melops* and *Centrolabrus exoletus* were too small to be significant.

SCOMBRIDÆ.

Only very few post-larvæ of *Scomber scomber* were taken.

GOBIIDÆ.

Fig. 2, page 834, shows that there was a marked increase of these post-larvæ at all depths in the dark except at the surface itself. In this respect the results repeat the behaviour shown on the two nights in June, 1925, but differ from that of July, 1924 (**3**, p. 411), when no indication of marked upward movement was shown and the young gobies were already well up in the water in the daytime.

Only very few post-larvæ of *Lebetus scorpioides* (Coll.) were taken, and then only in the deeper layers.

As is usually the case, a few *Crystallogobius nilssoni* appeared in the deeper hauls in the dark, these fish living actually on the bottom in the daytime.

BLENNIIDÆ.

Post-larvæ of *Blennius pholis* (L.) and *B. gattorugine* (L.) both appeared in small numbers in the catches and their distribution was somewhat indiscriminate, with the usual tendency for a preference for the upper layers.

TRIGLIDÆ.

TRIGLA SP.

Post-larval gurnards, mostly between 6 and 11 mm. in length, were taken in the daylight on June 3rd chiefly below 10 metres. At dusk far fewer were caught, but they were still in the same layers. In the dark there had been a definite extension into the upper layers, even to the surface itself, but the numbers taken were rather small. At dawn the majority were again distributed at about 10 metres and lower, but in daylight on June 4th, although the numbers caught were extremely small, there was an indication that they had moved up higher in the water as did Scophthalmus and Callionymus.

COTTIDÆ.

Cottus bubalis post-larvæ were extremely rare and then only occurred singly.

GOBIESOCIDÆ.

Lepadogaster bimaculatus (Penn.).

Although post-larvæ of this species were not very abundant they showed a marked tendency to move into the upper layers in the dark, being deep down in the daylight.

LOPHIIDÆ.

Lophius piscatorius (L.).

Only three specimens of these post-larvæ occurred in the catches.

SUMMARY.

1. Results are given of a further series of collections made with the stramin ring-trawl to determine the diurnal behaviour of post-larval stages of Teleostean fishes in the Plymouth area.

2. The catches were very satisfactory and showed that in no case, except for Clupeids and Gobies, was there any really marked movement of young fish towards the surface. This confirms previous observations.

3. It has been shown on this and previous occasions that Clupeids are many times more abundant in the catches at night than in the daytime, and any study of their seasonal or horizontal distribution would probably have to be carried out at night.

4. For the remaining species, except perhaps Gobies and Callionymus, oblique hauls taken either at day or at night should give a fair picture of seasonal or horizontal distribution. More observations are, however, required.

5. The association of the whiting young with the medusa, *Cyanea capillata*, is discussed.

REFERENCES.

1. Damas, D. Contribution à la biologie des Gadides. Conseil Perm. Internat. pour l'Explor. de la Mer. Rapp. et Proc. Verb., Vol. X. Special Part, No. 3. 1909.

2. Johansen, A. C. On the Diurnal Vertical Movements of Young of some Fishes in Danish Waters. Medd. fra Komm. for Havundersogelser. Serie Fiskeri., Bd. VIII, Nr. 2. 1925.

3. Russell, F. S. The Vertical Distribution of Marine Macroplankton. III. Diurnal Observations on the Pelagic Young of Teleostean Fishes in the Plymouth Area. Journ. Mar. Biol. Assoc.. N.S., Vol. XIV, No. 2, p. 387. 1926.

TABLE X.—Young Fish Caught, June 3rd–4th, 1926.

	Time.	*Depth in metres.*	Clupea sp.	Gadus merlangus.	G. minutus.	G. pollachius.	G. luscus.	Onos sp.	Molva molva.	Merluccius merluccius.	Arnoglossus sp.	Scophthalmus norvegicus.	Zeugopterus punctatus.	Pleuronectes limanda.	P. microcephalus.	P. flesus.	Solea vulgaris.	S. variegata.	Ammodytes tobianus.	A. lanceolatus.	Callionymus spa.	Labrus bergylta.	L. mixtus.	Crenilabrus melops.	Centrolabrus exoletus.	Scomber scomber.	Gobius sp.	Lebetus scorpioides.	Crystallogobius sp.	Blennius pholis.	B. gattorugine.	Trigla sp.	Cottus bubalis.	Lepadogaster bimaculatus.	Lophius piscatorius.	*Total.*
Daylight June 3rd	4·1 p.m.	*S.*	5	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**17**
	3.44 ,,	*4·25*	11	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	12	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	**37**
	3.25 ,,	*10·75*	9	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	14	–	4	1	–	–	12	–	12	238	22	2	2	–	–	3	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	**334**
	3.2 ,,	*18*	7	16	4	–	2	3	2	–	–	43	5	10	15	–	–	82	–	11	914	3	5	–	–	1	8	–	–	–	1	14	–	–	–	**1146**
	2.41 ,,	*26·6*	15	15	32	–	3	3	6	–	1	60	7	11	24	–	–	34	–	3	542	9	9	1	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	15	–	1	–	**798**
	2.20 ,,	*31·5*	5	10	22	–	2	–	6	1	–	43	5	10	15	–	1	15	1	8	328	6	8	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	–	4	1	2	–	**500**
Dusk	9.3 p.m.	*S.*	8	33	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	**48**
	8.46 ,,	*4·4*	1	77	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	7	1	–	9	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	**105**
	8.28 ,,	*9·3*	10	25	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	1	–	5	–	–	28	–	1	66	4	2	1	–	1	4	–	–	1	3	1	–	1	–	**178**
	8.9 ,,	*19·7*	15	48	12	–	2	5	6	–	–	44	9	9	15	–	–	17	–	11	493	26	3	–	–	1	6	–	–	1	–	8	–	3	–	**734**
	7.48 ,,	*25·3*	41	22	15	–	1	1	2	–	–	23	5	6	4	1	–	15	–	5	331	13	4	–	–	–	9	–	–	2	–	3	–	6	–	**509**
	7.24 ,,	*30·3*	77	27	61	–	2	3	4	–	–	19	5	12	12	–	–	12	–	10	655	5	5	–	–	–	13	1	–	3	–	8	1	14	–	**949**
Dark	12.21 a.m.	*S.*	244	1	–	–	–	21	–	–	1	7	–	–	3	–	–	10	1	2	43	4	1	–	–	6	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	**347**
	12.1 ,,	*4·6*	852	3	6	–	–	2	–	–	2	17	–	4	1	–	–	20	2	29	231	18	6	–	–	1	31	–	–	1	2	5	–	6	–	**1237**
	11.36 p.m.	*12·3*	196	9	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	45	2	5	11	–	–	77	–	8	275	4	1	–	–	–	47	1	1	–	1	7	–	3	–	**697**
	11.13 ,,	*17·2*	147	10	8	–	–	5	–	–	–	53	1	8	11	–	–	48	–	16	242	6	1	–	–	–	35	–	4	–	–	6	–	5	–	**606**
	10.51 ,,	*25·9*	137	17	39	–	3	3	5	–	–	53	5	30	14	–	1	50	–	10	860	5	1	–	–	1	22	–	4	–	–	9	–	2	–	**1271**
	10.28 ,,	*35*	166	11	34	1	–	11	–	–	–	28	2	16	9	–	–	41	–	14	665	4	1	1	–	–	28	1	3	–	–	3	–	1	–	**1040**
Dawn	4.7 a.m.	*S.*	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	**12**
	3.49 ,,	*4*	12	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	1	1	4	–	–	7	1	–	46	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	**98**
	3.29 ,,	*9·5*	50	6	5	–	2	1	1	–	–	20	1	4	3	–	–	13	–	7	197	8	4	3	–	–	10	1	–	8	2	4	–	3	–	**353**
	3.8 ,,	*20·5*	192	9	9	–	3	2	1	–	–	25	2	8	11	–	–	15	–	11	626	5	3	2	–	–	5	1	–	6	–	14	–	3	–	**953**
	2.47 ,,	*24·4*	253	4	6	–	1	1	–	–	1	12	3	9	1	–	–	7	1	17	735	5	5	1	1	1	6	–	–	–	1	11	–	3	2	**1087**
	2.24 ,,	*36·3*	118	1	5	–	1	7	1	–	1	4	1	8	3	–	–	3	1	14	259	3	1	–	–	–	7	–	1	–	–	3	–	5	–	**447**
Daylight June 4th	9.19 a.m.	*S*	3	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	75	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	**122**
	8.59 ,,	*4*	13	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	45	–	4	2	–	–	19	1	7	623	11	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	4	–	–	1	**745**
	8.38 ,,	*10*	4	63	–	1	–	5	–	–	–	32	2	5	7	–	–	10	–	5	792	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	**936**
	8 17 ,,	*21·8*	–	115	9	–	–	–	4	–	–	17	3	9	4	–	–	5	–	3	410	1	–	–	–	–	7	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	**591**
	7.52 ,,	*25·7*	5	52	17	–	5	2	5	–	–	32	6	15	16	–	–	12	–	1	475	–	2	–	–	–	14	3	–	–	–	5	–	4	–	**671**
	7.29 ,,	*34·3*	1	6	19	–	1	2	2	–	–	7	1	5	4	–	–	4	–	1	291	4	2	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	**359**

Observations on *Patella vulgata*.
Part I. Sex-Phenomena, Breeding and Shell-Growth.

By

J. H. Orton, D.Sc.

Chief Naturalist at the Plymouth Laboratory.

CONTENTS.

Introduction and Sex-proportions at Different Sizes

The observations given in the following pages provide an introduction to the study of sex in the common limpet, *Patella vulgata*. A preliminary notice of the work appeared in *Nature* (Vol. 104, p. 373, 1919–1920).

In determining the minimum age at which Patella becomes sexually mature, it was found that amongst the smaller and younger individuals there is a great preponderance of males. The proportion of the sexes in samples of various size-groups, ranging from 10 to 70 mm. in length, was therefore investigated to obtain information of sex-proportions at different ages; for in a given habitat progressive size-groups may be expected to give on the average a rough indication of progressive age-groups. Large samples (1000 in a sample was considered necessary) were examined from the same or a similar habitat with the results shown in Table I, p. 854 and Fig. 1, p. 852. Altogether more than 5000 individuals were examined in October and November, 1919. In order to ascertain sex in a maximum number of Patella it is necessary to examine samples during the breeding season, and preferably before spawning begins. The breeding season of *Patella vulgata* in the Plymouth district may extend from about August through the winter to about March (see p. 857). After preliminary studies the investigation of sex-proportions was carried out at about the beginning of November, but it was afterwards found that the number of undeveloped gonads among the smaller individuals might probably have been reduced by postponing the examination until one or two months later in the breeding season. Sex was recognised by microscopic examination of the freshly teased gonad wherever doubt occurred on the naked eye appearance (see page 859). The greatest difficulty occurred in the smallest individuals, with tiny shells ranging from 8 to 15 mm. in length, in which the sex-elements at the period of examination were undeveloped in a high

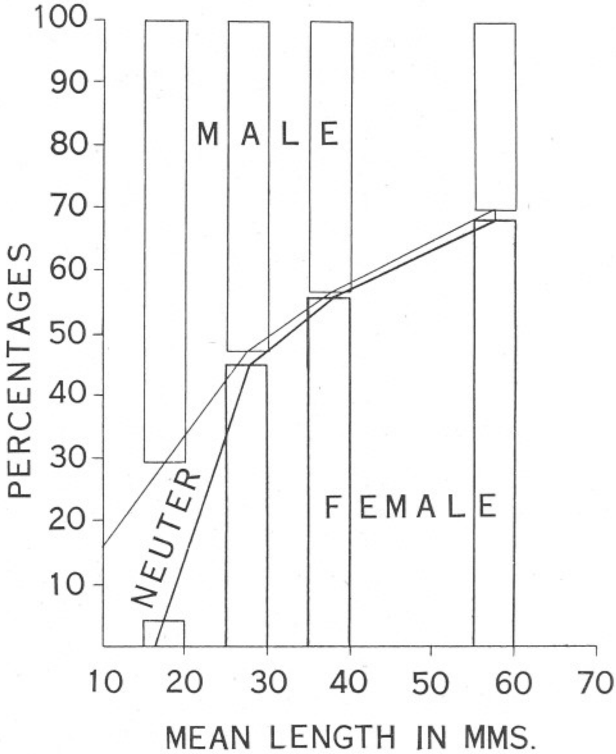


Fig. 1.—Analysis of 5350 individuals of *Patella vulgata* (Plymouth) for length of shell and sex, showing the occurrence of a high proportion of males among small individuals (about one year old), and a high proportion of females amongst larger individuals (mainly three or more years old).

proportion. An analysis of the sexual condition at mm. length-groups from 8 to 25 mm. in a sample of 1102 individuals collected at random is given in Table II, p. 855, and Fig. 2, p. 856. In this sample sex was confirmed in a large proportion of cases by microscopic examination. In a sample of small individuals (Sample 2, Table I, p. 854), examined a fortnight later than that shown in Fig. 2, the percentage of indeterminate gonads was reduced from 30·5 to 20·4 in a sample of 1233 individuals. These results establish the fact that maleness predominates to a significant degree among young limpets. At lengths ranging from 15 to 21 mm. the percentage of males was found to vary from 65 to 86 %, and a percentage at these sizes greater than 90 could no doubt be easily obtained. In a review of all the samples, as is shown diagrammatically in Fig. 1, it is clear also that the sex-proportion changes in older individuals to show a predominance of females (68·5%), therefore, as a population of limpets increases in age there is a complete change in the proportions of the sexes. Gemmill (*Anat. Anz.*, 1896, p. 394) found 68·4% females in a sample of Patella of unknown but presumably large size, and recently Pelseneer (Mém. Acad. Roy. de Belgiq., IX, 1928) has found 70·66% female among 4622 large sexually mature individuals. In the six samples examined (see Table I) the progressive length-groups may be taken as an approximate measure of progressive age-groups, since all samples were taken from about half-tide level and at about the same time of the year in the same year. Observations on rate of growth of Patella in the Plymouth district are given in this Journal, Vol. XV, 3, p. 863, on the basis of which the estimations of the range of age in samples 1 to 6 in Table I have been made.

Discussion on Sex-change in *Patella vulgata*.

The occurrence of significantly high percentages of males in large samples of young *Patella vulgata* (i.e. 64 to 81%), and of significantly high proportions of females amongst older individuals (i.e. 68%), affords strong presumptive evidence of a change of sex within the species. It is possible that a differential rate of growth of shell may occur among immature males and females, or that during the course of life females survive in greater proportion than males. The occurrence, however, of so high a proportion of males as 76·5% in a sample composed of 1233 young individuals collected at random (Sample 2, Table I, p. 854) with only 3·1% females and 20·4% of indeterminate sex, along with the fact that at slightly greater sizes examined from the same locality a week later the sexes were more nearly equal in proportion and indeterminate gonads were few, indicates a general similarity of growth-rate at least amongst the smaller individuals (i.e. up to lengths of about 25 mm.). Further, if all the indeterminate gonads among the smaller samples became female, the proportion would still be too small to yield the high percentage of females found at a slightly greater age (as deduced from size) There are, moreover, good grounds for concluding that if samples of young limpets were examined for sex at a later period in the breeding season, e.g. December or January, the proportion of males would approach 90%, and the indeterminate gonads be reduced to a minimum. Although, therefore, the evidence available is not sufficiently good to prove protandry, there

TABLE I.

Sex-proportions at Different Sizes in *Patella vulgata*.

No. of sample		1	2	3	1–3	4	5	6	1–4	4–5	5–6
Locality		G.W.W.*	Looe Is.	Hoe	Total	G.W.W.	G.W.W.	Looe Is.	—	—	—
Date in 1919		Oct. 31	Nov. 12	Oct. 31		Nov. 19	Nov. 6	Nov. 12	—	—	—
Length in mm.		10 to 25	10 to 25	10 to 25	10 to 25	20 to 35	30 to 45	45 to 70	10 to 35	20 to 45	30 to 70
Age in years†		0·5 to 1·5	0·5 to 1·5	0·5 to 1·5	0·5 to 1·5	1 to 2	1 to 3	2 to <3	1·5	2·0	3·5
Male	No.	702	944	55	1701	710	255	301	2411	965	556
,,	%	63·7	76·5	81·0	70·8	52·8	43·2	29·8	64·3	49·8	34·7
Indeterminate	No.	336	251	9	596	12	3	18	608	15	21
,,	%	30·5	20·4	13·2	24·8	0·9	0·5	1·8	16·2	0·8	1·3
Female	No.	64	38	4	106	621	334	693	727	955	1027
,,	%	5·8	3·1	5·9	4·4	46·4	56·5	68·5	19·4	49·3	64·2
Totals		1102‡	1233	68	2403	1343	592	1012	3746	1935	1604

* G.W.W.=Great Western Railway Wharf, Millbay Docks, Plymouth; the samples from this locality were collected mainly from a level 3 to 9 ft. above low-water spring tide level.

† The approximate range of age for samples 1 to 6 is given, and the estimated mean age in the last three columns (for observation on rate of growth see *J.M.B.A.*, XV, 3, p. 863).

‡ This sample, with the exception of 5 broken shells, is analysed for length and sex in Table II, p. 855.

TABLE II.

Length-sex Analysis (in mm. Groups) of a Random Collection of 1097 *Patella vulgata* (less than one inch in length) at the Great Western Railway Wharf, Plymouth, October 31, 1919.

Lengths in mm. groups.	8·1 to 9	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26·1 to 27	Totals
Males . . No. . .	0	0	1	3	11	30	64	80	75	90	78	83	77	43	36	13	9	2	1	**696**
,, . . % . .								*65·6*	*73·5*	*86·5*	*86·5*	*84·0*	*83·5*	*80·0*						*63·7*
Females . No. . .	———	———	———	nil	———	———	———	3	0	2	6	9	12	11	10	5	5	1	0	**64**
,, . . % . .								*2·5*	*0·0*	*1·9*	*6·7*	*9·1*	*13·0*	*20·0*						*5·8*
Sex indeterminate No. . .	0	0	3	6	9	20	40	33	27	12	6	7	3	0	1	———	nil	———	———	**167**
upon examination % . .																				*15·2*
Sex undertermined No. . .	2	6	22	22	43	49	20	6	———	———	———	———	nil	———	———	———	———	———	———	**170**
not examined % . .																				*15·4*
Totals . .	2	6	26	31	63	99	124	122	102	104	90	99	92	54	47	18	14	3	1	**1097***

* Excluding 5 broken shells this is the same sample as Sample 1, Table I p. 854.

is every indication so far that there is tendency for all *Patella vulgata* to become male at the first sexual maturity.

A selection of females in preference to males could produce a preponderance of females among the older limpets, but there is no evidence nor indication of any such kind of selection known in the case of *Patella*.

The existence of a small proportion of tiny females as well as very large males is somewhat incompatible with complete protandry, but in *Crepidula fornicata*, in which species all young individuals develop a penis

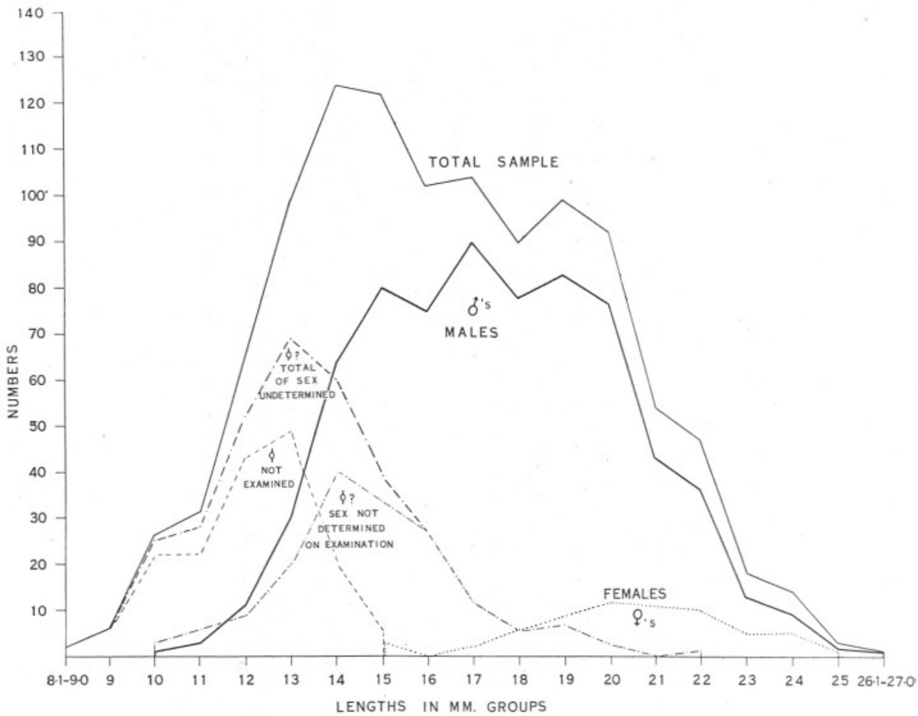


FIG. 2.—Analysis for sex and length (in mm. groups) of a sample of 1097 *Patella vulgata* (less than one inch in length) collected at random at Plymouth, October 31, 1919 (see Sample 1, Table I, p. 854).

and pass through at least a transient male gonad phase, there may occur both tiny females and large males. In this case the tiny (dwarf) females have passed the male stage rapidly from the absence of opportunity to function as males, and the large males have maintained their initial sex from continued opportunity to function as males (see Orton, *Nature*, 110, p. 213, 1922). There is, however, as yet no indication that the conditions which control sex in *Crepidula fornicata* can be applied in the case of *Patella vulgata*. It is, however, not unreasonable to infer that a small proportion of Patella may pass through a hypothetical male phase unusually quickly and attain a female phase at a relatively small size. The large males, on the other hand, are inexplicable on a hypothesis of complete protandry in the present state of knowledge. The difficulty of accounting for these males would be removed if it could be shown that two kinds of males exist, one pure and one a protandric hermaphrodite. In this event it might reasonably be expected that an investigation of the chromosome constitution of the males would disclose two types and afford virtual proof of the hypothesis. In Patella sex may be controlled by special, but as yet unknown, metabolic conditions in a manner which is comparable with that governing sex in Crepidula (mainly contiguity of females to males), and in this connexion the possibility of the occurrence of spat in late autumn as well as in spring may be noted.

The occurrence of hermaphrodite individuals of *Patella vulgata* is recorded by Gemmill (loc. cit., 1896), who found three individuals with an ovo-testis among a sample of only 250 specimens at Millport, Scotland, and by Pelseneer (Mém. Acad. Roy. Belgiq., VIII, 11, 1926), who found one among 2750 individuals examined. In my investigations at Plymouth I have never seen hermaphrodites of the type described by Gemmill, although 10% of a sample may consist of males with a brown and white mottled gonad—similar in colour to that described as occurring in Gemmill's hermaphrodites—containing cells suspiciously like young ova. Such individuals may very well be in process of changing from male to female. In the female, and usually also in the male, the gonad is discharged completely during the spawning season, and afterwards passes into a neuter condition. Therefore, since secondary sexual characters are absent, there is no simple clue—as in Crepidula or Calyptræa which retain a rudimentary penis—to a preceding sex-condition, assuming that a change of sex does occur. Therefore, in order to follow possible sex-changes in Patella, it is necessary to examine populations from season to season, and to investigate closely by microscopic sections those classes of individuals which experience shows may be in the process of changing sex. Ainsworth Davis and Fleure (*L.M.B.C. Memoir*, X, Patella, p. 60, 1903) state that hermaphroditism may be more common in Patella than is supposed.

Breeding and Shell-growth.

In discussing the breeding period of *Patella vulgata* in Scotland, Russell (*Proc. Zool. Soc.*, 1909, p. 236) concluded that this period extended from July to December or January. Gemmill considered Patella to be ripe in the same locality from the beginning of November to the first fortnight in January. On the Devon and Cornish coasts this limpet exhibits full female gonads in a large proportion of the population from about August–September to about February–March, and spent gonads from about March to August. The period during which full gonads occur varies in different seasons. I have made successful artificial fertilisations during the period 1912–1914 and 1919–1925 at different times during September–October and especially in January and February, and occasionally in March. Although ripe females occur in September, it is not known that natural spawning occurs at this time of the year. Natural spawning does, however, occur in January–February, as larvæ have been taken in the tow-nets at this period. It is probable, therefore, that a certain amount of spawning may occur in the Plymouth locality at any time from August to March, with a maximum at about January–February. These considerations may be of importance in relation to sex-phenomena. Tiny individuals, 2 to 8 mm. long, were observed to be common on the shore in many places in June 1914, 1919, and slightly larger in July in many years (see *Journ. M.B.A.*, XV, 3, p. 868); the same spat attain a range of 11 to 26 mm. by about the following December. In January and February, 1920, a few spat, 2 to 3 mm. long, occurred on the rocks below Plymouth Hoe and in Rum Bay, Plymouth Sound, and were in all probability derived from an early spawning during the preceding autumn. In March, 1920, Prof. Oshima reared Patella through metamorphosis to young spat at Plymouth from artificial fertilisations.

Shell-growth in Patella is general in spring and early summer in Devon and Cornwall, but critical observations on growth have not yet been made during successive seasons. In 1913 a few individuals, which were marked and measured at intervals of a few weeks, were found to grow regularly from February to June, but ceased to grow, or slowed down considerably in growth, during July and early August, and began to grow again towards the end of August (see *Journ. M.B.A.*, XV, 3, p. 870). In Scotland Russell (1909, loc. cit.) found that the first-year group grew rapidly in June, July, and August, but slowed down gradually from September to December. In the second-year group he found little growth from January to March, a slow increase during the summer, and cessation again after October. Russell's records, however, indicate both in the second-year, and especially in a few individuals of later-year groups, a slowing down of growth also in midsummer. Thus the course of seasonal shell-growth in Patella is not yet understood. It is not improbable that two shell-growing-seasons respectively in the spring and autumn may be general in individuals more than one year old, but extensive field and laboratory observations, combined if possible with work on marked individuals, will be necessary to produce satisfactory data. It is clear, however, that the studies of growth and sex in this mollusc cannot reasonably be divorced.

Sexual Maturity and Shell-shape.

It has been noted that changes in shell-shape occur in Patella round about a length of 25 mm. (Russell, 1909, loc. cit.) and at 25 to 35 mm. at Plymouth (Orton, Part III unpublished). Russell correlates the change at 25 mm. in Scottish limpets with the attainment of the first sexual maturity, but the change in shape in southern coast limpets at about 25 to 35 mm. is coincident with the change-over in sex-preportions (see Fig. 1, p. 852) and calls for further investigation. As the rate of growth is probably greater in southern districts, and in any case varies—when stated in terms of length of shell—in different habitats, it is not unlikely that the underlying cause of change in shell-shape is the same in both localities.

The Colour of the Gonad.

The ripe female gonad of limpets at Plymouth (*see* also Pelseneer, loc. cit., 1926) occurs in two well-marked and different colours, i.e. brown and olive-green, with, however, a small proportion of gonads of an intermediate colour. The brown colour is the commoner at Plymouth. Gemmill (loc. cit., 1896) refers to the colour of the gonad of limpets in Scotland as being olive-green. An effort was made in the Plymouth district to find out whether the colour might be due to a difference in food; brown and green gonads were found, however, in closely approximated groups of individuals at many different tidal levels, and in many different localities with one exception. It was found that green-coloured gonads were rare at the Great Western Wharf in September, 1920, there being only 3 in 120 females at sizes round about 25 mm. The outstanding difference in the flora at the G.W.W., as compared with other localities, is the virtual absence of red sea-weeds. Enteromorpha and diatoms are common, and Ulva and Fucoids are not uncommon at the G.W.W. and red sea-weeds are seldom found. It is possible, therefore, that the brown colour of the female gonad may be due to the absence of red sea-weeds in the diet.

An additional observation on this subject was made at New Train Bay, Trevone, N. Cornwall, September 14th, 1928, when the percentage of green gonads among limpets living in pools was compared with that among individuals living alongside the pools. In this investigation all the individuals were taken from a small area of about 5×3 metres of sloping rock below and near high water, neap-tide level. In the sample from pools only those individuals living in pools lined by the Corallinaceous calcareous algæ, Lithothamnion or its allies, were regarded as true pool-living forms. This calcareous alga cannot apparently exist out of water, and thus affords a criterion of the minimum level of water in a pool.

From such pools it was found that among 66 ripening females 51 individuals (77%) had green gonads and eggs, while among 94 ripening females from the adjacent dry barnacled rocks 63 individuals had a brown gonad with brown eggs, while only 16 individuals, or 17%, had a green gonad with green eggs. Thus in the pools 77% of the females had green gonads while the adjacent rocks gave only 17%. The calcareous alga in the pools is an ally of the common red seaweeds, and it may be assumed that it is eaten by most of the limpets living on " homes " in the pools, but rarely by those living outside the pools. Other red seaweeds were absent at the time from the area investigated. This observation therefore agrees with the previous ones in indicating that the occurrence of any red alga in the food may produce a green coloration in the eggs, while absence of red algæ leaves the eggs brown. Limpets from pools, however, generally have shells of a type which is referred to the doubtful species *Patella athletica ;* the shells from the pools in New Train Bay were of this type which, although regarded by the writer as a physiological type of *P. vulgata*, complicates the biology of the common limpet by its uncertain systematic position.

A genetic and potential sex difference between the green and brown eggs is not impossible, although rendered unlikely by the occurrence of intermediate colours, but in any event, it is an interesting fact that fertilised brown-coloured ova of Patella begin developoment with a different heritage from those coloured green.

The occurrence of green gonads at high-water mark on the north side of Mewstone Is. cliffs is associated with the presence of a remarkable matted encrusting red seaweed, probably *Callithamnion Rothii* (see Harvey, *Phycologia Brittanica*, Plate 120B).

Spent gonads are either brick-red or chocolate coloured, and in this state sex cannot be determined. The ripe male gonad is creamy white. In some spent males a brown coloration is found, sometimes in the form of mottling on the surface of the gonad ; in this type occur cells, 20 to 50 μ in diameter when fresh, which may be very young ova. These individuals, which resemble Gemmill's hermaphrodites, may therefore be suspected of being in a state of sex-change.

Conclusions.

The differences observed among the sex-proportions at different sizes in numerically large samples, which can be regarded as providing comparable and significant material, along with the observations on hermaphroditism herein collected together, lead to the conclusions (1) that Patella is not an ordinary diœcious species, (2) that most, if not all, individuals are male at the first sexual maturity, (3) that change of sex from male to female may occur at an age of one year and at any time afterwards, (4) that the occurrence of old males indicates the possibility of the existence of two kinds of males, one pure and one protandric. The extended breeding period at Plymouth renders it a difficult matter to collect at random (i.e. without selection) 1000 individuals at about the time of attainment of first sexual maturity when approximately 100% should *ex hypothesi* be male. Such a sample may be obtained in the future, and would afford a critical test—along with microscopical examination of the gonads of suspected sex-changing individuals—of the apparent protandry in *Patella vulgata*.

SUMMARY.

An introductory study of sex in *Patella vulgata* is recorded. The sex-proportions in samples of 1000 or more individuals of *Patella vulgata* show a striking difference in the different size-groups as follows :—

	Lengths.	Age.	Sex percentages. Male.	Indeterminate.	Female.
Small	8–25 mm.	6 to 18 months	70·8	24·8	4·4
Medium	20–35 mm.	1 to 2 years	52·8	0·9	46·4
,,	30–45 mm.	1 to 3 ,,	43·2	0·5	56·5
Large	45–70 mm.	2 to <3 ,,	34·7	1·3	64·2

The small individuals were examined before the height of the breeding season, and there is a probability that many or most of the indeterminate individuals would become male. Hermaphrodite individuals have been observed previously, and in certain samples 10% of the males contain doubtful young ova in the gonad. It is therefore concluded that *Patella vulgata* is apparently a protandric hermaphrodite, but that the evidence is not yet sufficiently good to prove protandry.

It is suggested that possibly two kinds of male, which may be recognisable by chromosome constitution, may occur, one being pure male and one protandric, and also that sex-change may be controlled by as yet unknown metabolic conditions.

The breeding period is discussed ; it may extend from August to March at Plymouth in different seasons, and spawning may occur within this period. A maximum of spawning appears to occur about January–February. The conditions controlling breeding and spawning in Patella are unknown, and as the course of seasonal shell-growth is unknown, although shell-growth is general at the end of the breeding season, it is suggested that research on the subjects in the future should be combined.

About the time of the first sexual maturity of females and of the change

in sex-proportion a change in shell-shape occurs. The colour of the gonad is discussed; it is either brown or olive-green in most ripe females in the Plymouth district in most localities: in one locality scarcity of olive-green gonad is correlated with absence of red weeds, while in pools lined with a calcareous red alga there is a predominance of green gonads. The ripe male gonad is creamy white and mottled brown in suspected hermaphrodites.

Observations on *Patella vulgata*. Part II. Rate of Growth of Shell.

By

J. H. Orton, D.Sc.

Chief Naturalist at the Plymouth Laboratory.

CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.

Observations on the rate of growth of *Patella vulgata* have been made over an extended period and are herein collected together. A preliminary notice of some of the results was recorded in the *Journal M.B.A.*, X, p. 319, 1914.

During the course of the building of a new wharf at the Great Western Railway Docks at Plymouth valuable experimental material was obtained gratuitously for general observation on the rate of growth of marine animals. This wharf (referred to later by the abbreviation G.W.W.) was rebuilt in 1911 and 1912 of reinforced cement and is 832 feet long by 60 ft. wide. It was built out into deep water (18 to 24 ft. at low water ordinary springs) to allow cargo vessels to unload alongside, and was erected on a foundation of 269 concrete piles driven into the sea-bottom. The upper ends of the piles were left with about 3 ft. projecting out of the water at L.W. ordinary springs. On the tops of these piles horizontal cement walings were first laid down *in situ* in the form of squares with horizontal and diagonal struts, and later vertical cement piles with diagonal struts were added upon these. The course of the construction was observed in frequent visits to the wharf, and by the courtesy of the Great Western Railway officials, especially Mr. J. A. Denny, the Assistant Divisional Engineer, and the works manager, Mr. Curtis, I was able to obtain detailed records of the dates of completion of construction of every pile or waling of which the structure is composed.

Every portion of this wharf, therefore, provided experimental material for determining the *maximum* age of any marine organisms which might grow thereon after being exposed to the sea. It happened that the year 1911 was an unusually warm one, and unusually favourable for the growth of marine organisms, and the first nine months of the year 1912 were also warmer than the average, so that the growths obtained at this wharf were remarkable. It was soon found that many of the prevalent marine animals attained sexual maturity or full size at an age of only a few months to a few years, so that new generations soon began to overlap the earlier ones. Therefore it became a matter of much importance to define the breeding periods of the different animals obtained in order to evaluate the material collected. The outbreak of the war in 1914 occurred at a critical stage in this work, and postponed publication of many of the results.

Observations on the Rate of Growth of *Patella vulgata*.

During 1912 it was found that limpets settled chiefly on the vertical cement piles, and also on the horizontal ones, but rarely on the cement piles which were driven into the sea bottom and remained projecting about 3 ft. above L.W. ordinary springs, that is, to the level just below L.W. neaps. In a zone 4 ft. above the horizontal walings limpets were common, but rare at heights of 5 to 6 feet, i.e. above the level of H.W. neap tides ; they therefore occurred mainly in a zone 3 to 12 ft. above low-water ordinary spring tides, that is, between L. and H.W. neap tide levels. Early in 1913 collections of Patella were made from various parts of the wharf, and in addition a number of limpets were marked and observations begun on the rate of growth of individuals. Additional material was collected during the year and in 1914. The results of the work are shown in Tables I and II, p. 868 and 870, and in Figs. 1 and 2, p. 866 and 871. In Fig. 1 are plotted the dates at which the cement surfaces (on which limpets were found) were exposed to the sea against the lengths of the limpets at the time of collection or observation. The resulting graphs give the maximum growth-period, but indicate by their angle of slope only the minimum average rate of growth, since larvæ would not actually settle in many cases at the moment the cement was exposed to the sea.

Within a small area the cement walings were constructed at about the same time, so that if far greater latitude of movement be allowed to Patella than is known to occur, the maximum age as determined would not err by more than 2 or 3 weeks if it be assumed that limpets crawled from one part of the wharf to another. The growth of three marked individuals was measured at intervals, mostly of a fortnight, from January 27 to September 1, 1913, and is plotted in Fig. 2, p. 871, as well as by the thicker lines in Fig. 1, p. 866.

The observed rate of growth in the period January to September, 1913, is greater than is indicated by most of the graphs in Fig. 1, i.e. where growth is plotted against the maximum possible period of growth, in spite of the arrest of growth shown in July (see Fig. 2) and the slower growth in February and March. Such a result is, however, to be expected from the fact that the breeding period of Patella at Plymouth extends from August to March, and that spat would only fall over a period from September–October to April–May with a maximum spat fall in the spring (see *Journ. M.B.A.*, XV, 3, p. 857). The settlement of young Patella may therefore be expected to occur from September to May, hence the group of individuals shown at A and B in Fig. 1 are unquestionably limpets derived from early and late falls of spat in the spatting season of 1911–1912. Similarly the groups of records at C and D in Fig. 1 are with little doubt derived from the spatfall of the season 1912–1913. The dotted lines ending at C in Fig. 1 are records of spatfalls whose growth was noted in 1913 (see Table I, Nos. 11 to 19). A few spat obtained on new structures built in the Cattewater in May, 1919, are shown in Fig. 1 as occurring in 1914 for convenience.

These observations show that at the G.W.W., Plymouth, *Patella vulgata* attained a length of at least 30 mm. (see Fig. 1A) in the season 1911–1912 at an age of about one year (reckoning from Sept. to Sept.), and a length of 53 mm. (see Fig. 1A) at an age of not more than two years in the period reckoning from September, 1911, to September, 1913. In December, 1913, the spat of the season, 1912–1913, ranged in size from 11 to 26 mm. (see Fig. 1C) and grew to 37–41 mm. by May, 1914, and 47–49 mm. by September, 1914 (see Fig. 1D). It is important, however, to remember that 1911 was an unusually warm season and that 1912 was warmer than the average during the first nine months of the year. Most of the situations from which Patella were obtained at the G.W.W. were damp and in the shade, and at about half-tide level. All these circumstances are favourable for rapid growth of shell and for increase in length of shell at the expense of height, as will be shown in Part III of the " Observations on Patella." For these reasons I conclude that the growth-rate in length shown by these limpets is high, and that a much lower average rate will occur on the adjacent rocks and reefs in Plymouth Sound. In 1919–1920 10 limpets were measured *in situ* at the G.W.W. (see Table III, p. 872) from July to May, and show a slower growth-rate than in 1911–1912. It was found that small individuals (A and B) grew continuously, though more slowly in September and January than in the remainder of the period. Among larger individuals, i.e. above lengths of 23·0 mm., growth slackened only at the end of August and did not begin again until after February. The number of individuals observed is however small, and the results obtained can only be regarded as indicating the general phenomena of growth.

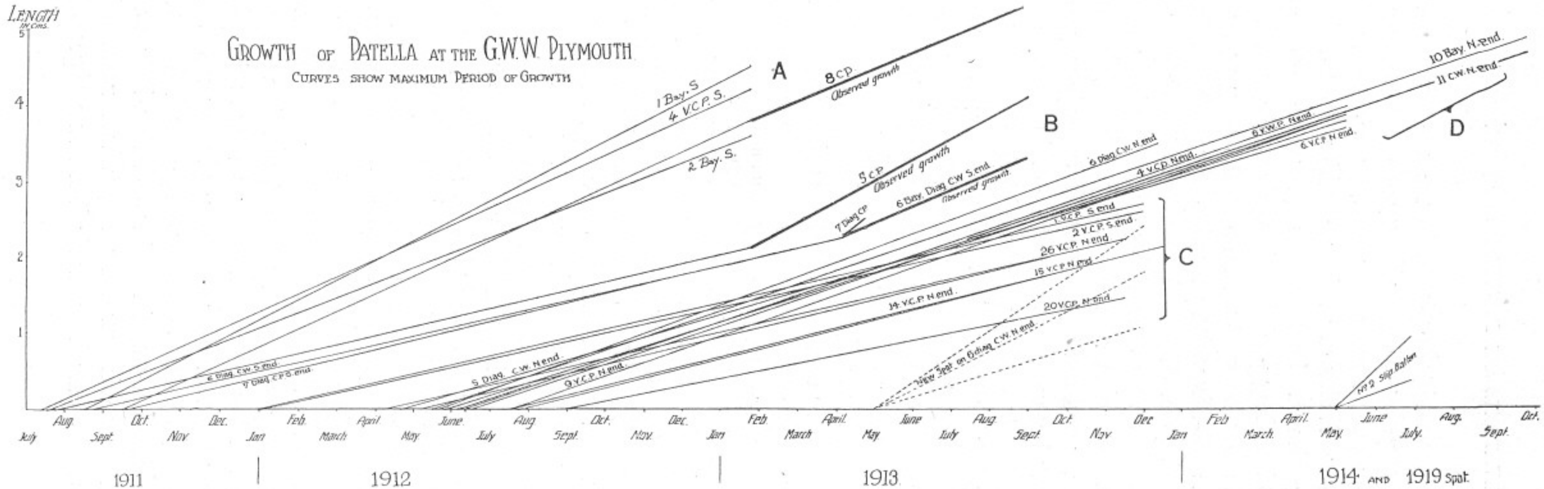


FIG. 1.—GRAPHIC REPRESENTATION OF OBSERVATIONS ON THE RATE OF GROWTH OF *PATELLA VULGATA* BELOW HIGH-WATER NEAPS AT THE GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY WHARF, PLYMOUTH.

The length of the shell at the date of collection or observation is plotted against the date of completion of the structure on which the limpets were found. Thus each graph gives the maximum period of growth, and shows by its slope the minimum mean rate of growth. The thickened lines show the mean rate of growth given by the field observations shown in Table II, p. 870.

In Table I, p. 868, details are given of the greatest possible age of the limpets collected at the G.W.W., and also the probable mean age at the sizes given.

Since spat may fall at any time between September and May, the mean date of the fall of spat may be fixed in January. Field observations in 1913, 1914, and 1919 indicated that the main spatfall occurred about April–May. So that the mean period of growth and probable mean age given in Table I is regarded as likely to be too great in most cases. There is undoubtedly great variation in the size (length) of spat as a result of the drawn-out spawning season—apart from other considerations affecting size—so that it is impossible to dogmatise on the age of any limpet to within a few months. In Scottish limpets Russell (loc. cit., 1909) estimates the lengths at one year old as 20 to 25 mm., at two years 38 mm., about 43 in the third, and 45–48 at the end of the fourth year, whereas it has been shown above that at Plymouth a length of 53 mm. was attained at age certainly not more than two years. Moreover, a glance at A, Fig. 1, p. 866, will show that some limpets spatted in 1911 would in all probability have attained lengths of up to 60 mm.—from the trend of observed and plotted rate of growth—at an age of only two years.

The observations in Scotland and at Plymouth may be compared as follows :—

	Lengths in mm. at 1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years
Scotland, 1908	20–25	38	43	45–48
Plymouth, 1912	26–35	53	—	—
,, 1913	11–27	47–49	—	—

These considerations show in the first place that the limpets spatted at Plymouth in 1911–1912 must be regarded as showing exceptional growth in length, and show in the second place that all the factors regarding shells should be known in order to compare samples from different localities or seasons. It will be shown in a later communication that the relations of length and breadth of the shells given in Table I are similar to those of most limpets growing between H. and L.W. neaps, but the heights and thicknesses are apparently a little less than usual in mid-tide limpets.

An illustration of the variation in the rate of growth of shell in different habitats is afforded by continuous records (see Table IV, p. 872) made on 11 marked shells *in situ* on the rocks in the lower barnacle zone below the Hoe, Plymouth, from July, 1919, to August, 1920. The limpets were all about one inch long and were attached to a rock facing south, and exposed to sun during spring tides. Seven of the shells showed very slight or no growth, and of the others the maximum increase in length was 3·4 mm., and the average 2·6 mm. ; while the average increase in length of all the

TABLE I.

Records of Rate of Growth* of *Patella vulgata* at the Great Western Railway Wharf, Millbay Docks, Plymouth.

(V.=vertical; H.=horizontal; C.P.=cement pile; C.W.=cement waling; W.P.=wooden pile; S.=south; N.=north; h.=height of shell.)

No. of observations.	Site of observation.	No. of individuals.	Maximum period of growth.	Greatest possible age to nearest calendar month.	Probable mean period of growth.	Probable mean age to nearest calendar month.	Maximum size in mm. Length (l) ×	Breadth (b)	Remarks† Measurements in mm.
			1911 1913						
1	1 Inner Bay, S.	6	Sept. 9–Jan. 7	17	Jan., 1912–Jan., 1913	13	46·5	38·0	h=12·5 mm.
2	4 V.C.P., S.	1	July 13–Jan. 25	20	,, ,,	13	43·0	35·0	h=16·0; ripe female.‡
3	2 Bay, S.	3	July 15–Jan. 28	20	,, ,,	13	37·0	31·0	ripe male‡
4	1 Outer Bay, S.	5	Aug. 12–Jan. 25	18·5	,, ,,	13	46·0	39·0	h=14·5; 2 ripe ♀, 1 ripe§ ♂.
5	5 C.P., S.	1	July 22–Jan. 27	20	May, 1912–Jan., 1913	8	21·0	16·0	
6	,,	1	27.1.13–2.9.13	27	—	15	41·0	33·0	observed growth=20 mm., see Fig. 2.
7	8 C.P., S.	1	Sept. 16–Jan. 27	17·5	Jan., 1912–Jan., 1913	13	38·0	32·0	
8	,,	1	27.1.13–2.9.13	25	—	20	53·0	45·0	observed growth=15 mm., see Fig. 2.
9	6 Diag. C.W., S.	1	Sept. 16–April 4	20	May, 1912–April, 1913	12	22·5	17·0	
10	,,	1	4.4.13–2.9.13	25	—	17	33·0	28·5	observed growth=10·5 mm., see Fig. 2.
11	8 C.P., S.	6	Sept. 16–July 18	—	Jan., 1913–July, 1913	3 to 6	14·0	—	1913 spat; 9 to 14 mm.‖
12	6 V.C.P., S.	9	Aug. 19–Sept. 16	—	Jan., 1913–Sept., 1913	5 to 8	21·0	—	,, 12 to 21 mm.‖
			1912 1913						
13	14 V.C.P., N.	4	July 12–Dec. 16	—	Jan., 1913–Dec., 1913	9 to 12	21·0	16·0	,, 10 to 21 mm.
14	15 V.C.P., N.	1	July 27– ,,	—	,, ,,	,,	21·0	15·8	,,
15	26 V.C.P., N.	1	May 4– ,,	—	,, ,,	,,	22·0	16·0	,,

16	20 V.C.P., N.	2	Sept. 30–	Dec. 16	—	May, 1913–Dec., 1913	9	14·5	11·5	1913 spat; 13·5 to 14·5 mm.
17	19 V.C.P., S.	10	Jan. 9–	,,	25	Jan., 1913–Dec., 1913	9 to 12	27·0	20·8	,, from 11 × 8·8.
18	21 V.C.P., S.	3	Jan. 20–	,,	25	,, ,,	9 to 12	26·0	20·5	,, from 24·8 × 17·6.
19	6 Diag. C.W., N.	8	May 20– 1912	Dec. 12 1914	21	May, 1912–Dec., 1913	19	36·0	31·0	also six 1913 spat, 11 to 24 mm.
20	All parts	∞	—	June 9	—	Jan.–June, 1914	3 to 6	10·0	—	∞ 1914, spat up to ca. 10 mm.
21	4 V.C.P., N.	1	June 11–	,,	26	Jan., 1913–June, 1914	18	40·0	33·5	
22	5 Diag. C.W., N.	6+10	May 20–	,,	26·5	,, ,,	18	37·0	—	5 others 34 to 37, and 10 1914 spat to 10 mm.
23	6 V.C.P., N.	13+ ∞	June 21–	,,	25·5	,, ,,	18	39·0	33·5	12 others 30 to 38, and 1914 spat to 10 mm.
24	10 Bay C.W., N.	2	July 19–	,,	24·5	,, ,,	18	41·0	34·0	and one 36 × 29 mm.
25	9 V.C.P., N.	3+ ∞	Aug. 17–	,,	23·5	,, ,,	18	39·0	34·0	and 32 and 38; and ∞ 1914 spat to 10 mm.
26	6 V.W.P., N.	4	July 18–	,,	24·5	,, ,,	18	39·0	32·0	also 38 × 31, 32 × 26, and 30 × 25 mm.
27	10 Bay, N.	20	June 17–	Oct. 23	30	Jan., 1913–Oct., 1914	22	49·0	46·0	
28	11 Bay, N.	35	,, 1919	,, 1919	30	,, ,,	22	47·0	—	
29	No. 2 Slip, Batten	3	Oct. (1918)	June 28	ca. 6	Jan., 1919–June, 1919	2 to 6	9·2	—	1919 spat,‖ 7 to 9·2 mm.
30	No. 2 Sewer-pipe, Batten	1	May	June 28	2	May, 1919–June, 1919	2	3·6	—	a 1919 spat.
31	Cawsand raft	145	July 16	Oct. 1920	—	Jan., 1920–Oct., 1920	6 to 10	13·0	—	1920 spat.

* The records of growth are for limpets growing mainly between H. and L W. neaps. The shells are mostly thin and of the low-water type, i.e. flat and broad with length, breadth, and height relationships closely similar to those of the Looe Island mid-tide or low-water limpets, to be described in Part III of the "Observations on Patella."

† Unless otherwise noted the measurements refer to lengths in mm.

‡ Successful artficial fertilisations were made from these ripe individuals.

§ An artificial fertilisation of these individuals gave 10% segmenting eggs and, later, trochospheres.

‖ Spat ranging in length from a few to 10 mm. were observed in June in 1913, 1914, and especially in 1919, when they were found at the G.W.W., rocks below Plymouth Hoe, and Looe Island.

eleven shells for the whole period was only 1·3 mm., and less than 1 mm. for the period July to March in which all survived.

An arrest in shell-growth at lengths of about 25 mm. was observed by Russell (*Proc. Zool. Soc.*, 1909, p. 247), and two instances occur in Table III (D and E). It has been noted that a change in sex-proportion (see *Journ. M.B.A.*, XV, 3, p. 854) begins to show in populations of Patella at about this size, and it is highly probable that the observed arrest in growth is accompanied by profound changes in the gonad.

TABLE II

RATE OF GROWTH OF THREE MARKED *PATELLA VULGATA*, MEASURED* *IN SITU* AT THE GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY WHARF, PLYMOUTH (SEE FIG. 2, p. 871.)

(For explanation of symbols see Table I, p. 868.)

"Home" 1913	5 C.P., S. L	B	8 C.P., S. L	B	6 Diag. C.W., S. L	B
Jan. 27	21·0	16·0	38·0	32·0	—	—
Feb. 21	23·0	18·0	39·0	33·0	—	—
March 12	24·5	20·0	40·0	33·5	—	—
April 4	26·5	21·5	42·0	35·0	22·5	17·0
,, 23	29·0	23·5	43·5	37·5	25·0	19·0
May 23	32·5	26·5	44·5	39·0	27·5	22·5
June 20	36·0	28·0	48·5	42·0	31·5	25·5
July 4	38·0	30·0	50·0	43·0	32·0	25·0
,, 18	37·0	31·0	51·0	43·0	n.m.	—
Aug. 8	38·0	31·5	51·5	44·0	32·0	26·5
Sept. 2	41·0	33·0	53·0	45·0	33·0	28·5
,, 16	lost		lost		33·5	27·0

The shells of these limpets were impregnated by the calcareous lichen *Arthropyrenia foveolata*, as are most Patella and Balanus in this and similar localities, but it seems unlikely that either this or the marking of the shells with a file, and later with anti-fouling paint (which dries rapidly in the sun) can have contributed to more than a fraction, if any, of the observed arrest of growth.

PATELLA SPAT ON AN EXPERIMENTAL RAFT.

On July 16, 1919, a large wooden raft (20×6×2 ft.) was moored in Cawsand Bay for the purpose of carrying out general experiments on rate

* Measured to the nearest 0·5 mm.: errors of 1 mm. may occur by measuring the axis slightly obliquely; see also Tables III and IV.

of growth. On October 9, 1920, a large spatfall of 145 Patella was found on the surface of the raft, which was awash and covered with Enteromorpha. At this time the spat ranged in size (length) from 8 to 13 mm., and were therefore similar in size to the 1913 spat at the G.W.W. (see Fig. 1, p. 866). The raft was unfortunately destroyed in a gale late in December in the same year, and the lid on which the Patella were attached was lost. It had been hoped to determine the sex in all these individuals, which were known with certainty to have been spatted in the 1919–1920 season and were probably not more than 5 months old.

Seasonal Shell-growth.

The observations on seasonal shell-growth herein recorded are incomplete, and are to be regarded as preliminary investigations. It is now known that in order to establish satisfactorily the facts with regard to

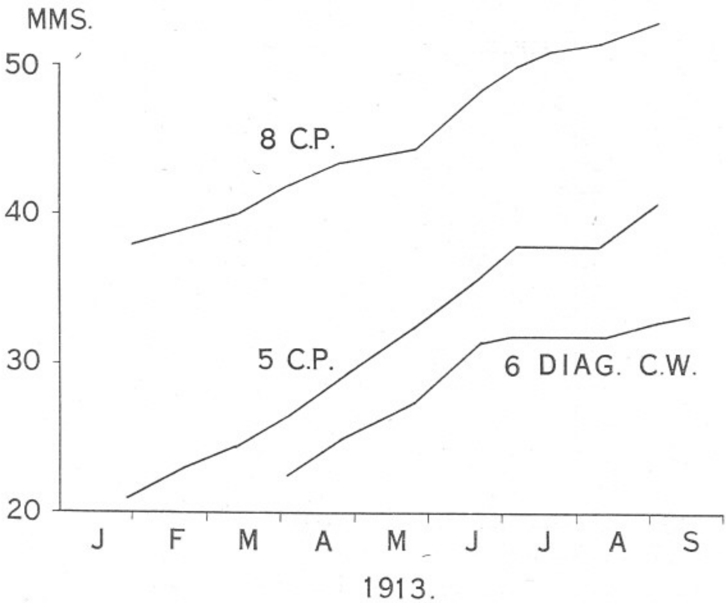


FIG 2.—Observed increase in length of the shell of three *Patella vulgata* at the Great Western Railway Wharf, Plymouth (see Table II, p. 870) showing an arrest of growth at mid summer; from measurements made at intervals of 2 or 4 weeks (Habitat: below H.W. neaps).

seasonal shell-growth, it is desirable to study the material in the field and laboratory fortnightly or monthly during several successive years in different localities.

Shell-growth in young individuals, up to a length of about 25 mm., appears to be almost continuous in the Plymouth district with a tendency

TABLE III.

Rate of Growth of some *Patella vulgata* which were Marked and Measured† *in situ* at the G.W.W. in 1919–1920. (L=length; B=breadth of shell.)

Individual	A.		B		C		D		E		F		G.		H.		I.	J.	
Site of "home."	7 V.C.P., S.		2 D.C.W., S.		7 V.C.P., S.		2 V.C.P., S.		1 V.C.W., S.		1 R.4P., S.		7 V.C.P., S.		8 C.P., S.		1 V.C.P., S.	11 V.C.P., S.	
1919–1920	L.	B.	L.	B.	L.	B.	L.	B.	L.	B.	L.	B.	L.	B.	L.	B.	L.	L.	B.
July 1 . .	11·0	8·0	13·0	9·5	23·5	18·0	24·0	19·0	24·0	20·0	26·0	20·0	28·5	23·0	—	—	33·0	37·0	31·5
,, 25 . .	13·0	9·0	16·0	12·0	23·0	19·0	26·0	21·0	24·5	21·0	29·0	22·5	30·5	24·0	—	—	33·5	38·0	31·5
Increase .	*2·0*	*1·0*	*3·0*	*2·5*	nil	*1·0*	*2·0*	*2·0*	*0·5*	*1·0*	*3·0*	*2·5*	*2·0*	*1·0*	—	—	*0·5*	*1·0*	nil
Aug. 25* . .	15·0	11·0	17·2	14·0	26·0	21·0	27·0	21·5	25·0	21·5	31·5	24·5	32·0	25·5	—	—	35·5	39·4	32·8
Increase .	*2·0*	*2·0*	*1·2*	*2·0*	*2·5*	*3·0*	nil	nil	*0·5*	*0·5*	*2·5*	*2·0*	*1·5*	*1·5*	—	—	*1·5*	*1·0*	*0·5*
Sept. 25* . .	16·0	12·0	18·4	14·2	lost		26·4	21·4	25·2	22·6	lost		lost		28·0	23·4	34·8	39·0	32·0
Increase .	*1·0*	*1·0*	*1·2*	nil	—		nil	nil	nil	*0!5*	—		—		—	—	nil	nil	nil
Oct. 29* . .	18·4	14·0	lost		—		26·6	22·0	25·8	22·6	—		—		28·6	24·4	35·0	39·4	32·2
Increase .	*2·4*	*2·0*	—		—		*0·5*	*1·0*	*0·5*	nil	—		—		*0·6*	*1·0*	nil	nil	nil
Dec. 12* . .	20·6	15·6	—		—		lost		26·2	22·0	—		—		28·6	24·4	35·4	39·4	32·0
Increase .	*2·2*	*1·6*	—		—		—		*0·5*	nil	—		—		nil	nil	nil	nil	nil
Feb. 7 . .	21·5	17·0	—		—		—		lost		—		—		lost		35·0	39·2	32·5
Increase .	*0·9*	*1·4*	—		—		—		—		—		—		—		nil	nil	*0·5*
May 4 . .	lost		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		lost	39·5	33·0
Total increase	**10·5**	**9·0**	**5·4**	**4·7**	**2·5**	**3·0**	**2·6**	**3·0**	**2·2**	**2·0**	**5·5**	**4·5**	**3·5**	**2·5**	nil	nil	**2·0**	**2·5**	**1·5**

TABLE IV.

Measurements† *in situ* of Marked *Patella vulgata* on the Needles, the Hoe, Plymouth, 1919, 1920.

1919–1920	I		II		III		IV		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		XI	
July 3 . .	24·0	19·0	23·0	17·5	24·0	19·5	23·0	19·0	23·0	19·0	25·0	20·0	24·0	20·4	25·0	19·5	26·5	21·0	25·5	20·0	24·0	19·6
Aug. 1* . .	24·0	18·5	23·4	17·6	24·6	19·8	24·4	19·0	23·8	19·6	25·0	21·6	24·4	20·6	24·4	19·6	27·0	21·2	26·4	20·0	25·0	20·0
,, 29* . .	23·8	18·8	23·8	18·2	25·0	20·2	25·0	19·6	24·2	20·0	25·6	21·0	24·6	20·6	24·8	19·6	27·4	21·2	26·0	20·4	25·3	19·8
Oct. 8* . .	23·6	18·4	22·6	18·4	25·0	20·2	24·8	19·6	24·4	19·8	25·0	21·6	24·4	21·0	24·6	19·6	27·2	21·0	26·2	20·2	25·0	19·6
Nov. 24* . .	23·8	19·0	23·6	19·0	25·0	20·0	25·8	19·6	25·0	20·0	25·6	21·0	24·6	21·0	24·8	19·4	26·4	20·8	27·0	20·0	25·4	20·0
Jan. 26 . .	23·8	18·6	24·6	18·0	25·2	20·2	25·0	20·0	24·6	20·2	25·6	21·0	24·2	21·0	24·8	19·8	27·4	20·6	27·2	20·4	25·8	19·4
March 10* . .	24·0	19·0	24·4	18·0	24·8	20·2	25·2	20·0	24·4	19·8	25·6	21·2	24·0	21·0	25·0	19·6	27·2	21·0	27·0	20·6	25·2	20·0
Aug. 5* . .	lost		26·0	20·6	25·6	22·0	26·4	?	25·6	22·0	lost		lost		lost		lost		lost		lost	
Total increase	nil	nil	**3·0**	**3·0**	**1·6**	**2·5**	**3·4**	**1·5**	**2·6**	**3·0**	**0·6**	**1·2**	nil	**0·6**	nil	nil	nil	nil	**1·5**	**0·5**	**1·5**	nil

* Stanley rule divided into 0·2 mm. used with fine dividers. † In mms.

to slower growth at midsummer and in midwinter (see Tables II and III). At lengths of about 25 mm. there is an indication of an arrest of growth in some individuals—apart from seasonal arrest of growth (see Table IV and Table III, C, D, and E). Above lengths of about 30 mm. the growth-period becomes more sharply defined into at least a definite post-breeding spring and early summer phase followed apparently by a resting mid-summer period (see Fig. 2, p. 871), after which growth may or may not occur (see Tables II and III). The extent of the midsummer arrest of growth shown in Fig. 2 is not known, and remains to be investigated. The possibility of two shell-growing periods is indicated, and the problem presented is of importance in interpreting the growth-rings on the shells from any particular locality.

Definite investigations on general seasonal growth during a period of years combined with observations on sex and spawning are now desirable, with a view to defining the relation between breeding and shell-growth on the one hand and the relation of environmental (i.e. habitat and climatic) conditions to both breeding and shell-growth on the other hand.

Variations in Shell-shape and their Primary Cause.

In the course of studies on *Patella vulgata* particular attention has been given to the variations in shell-shape, especially shell-height, and the cause of the variations exhibited. The results of this portion of the work will be given later in Part III of the observations, in which it will be shown that limpets which are covered at neap tides have shells whose dimensions are given by the statement $\frac{L+B}{2(H)}=2{\cdot}55$ to $2{\cdot}81$, for lengths above 35 mm. of about 1000 individuals from different localities; and that limpets occurring above high-water neaps grow shells whose dimensions are given by $\frac{L+B}{2(H)}=1{\cdot}81$ to $2{\cdot}25$ (about 1000 individuals from different localities); where L=length, B=breadth, and H=height of shell. Among high-water shells the lower value for $\frac{L+B,}{2(H)}$ namely 1·81, is given by limpets in dry situations, and the high value by those in damp situations. These facts—along with certain observations—lead to the conclusion that the height of the shell in *Patella vulgata* is governed almost entirely by the sum of the factors which tend to cause the animals to dry up (the desiccation factor), and that therefore wave-action plays only a minor and secondary part in controlling shell-height.

The variations in shell-shape shown by limpets in different habitats is an important matter in relation to studies on rate of growth, and must necessarily be considered in such work.

SUMMARY.

Many common limpets, *Patella vulgata,* settled and grew on the cement piles of a new wharf constructed at Plymouth. Each pile or part of this wharf provided experimental material for the determination of the maximum age of the limpets which grew thereon, as the dates of completion were known. It was found that at an age of about one year limpets grew to lengths of 26 to 35 mm. in 1912, and to at least 11 to 27 mm. in 1913 : and at an age of two years to at least 53 mm. in 1911–1913, and to 47–49 mm. in 1912–1914.

The shells were of the mid-tide-level type, and were low, broad, and rather thin. It is considered that such growth in length is unusual, and is correlated with the habitat and favourable climatic conditions. In the same situation in 1913 marked limpets grew from January 27 to September 2, respectively, 20 mm. (from 21 to 41) and 15 mm. (from 38 to 53), and showed arrest of growth in midsummer.

Other marked limpets showed arrest of growth in the winter period, and many at lengths of about 25 mm. an arrest of growth independent of any season of growth. Seasonal shell-growth is discussed briefly ; a post-breeding shell-growing period is general in spring and early summer, but it is not known whether a midsummer resting-period is general among individuals more than one year old. *Ad hoc* investigations are suggested in combination with work on sex and spawning.

A preliminary notice is given of investigations into the cause of variation in shell-height, wherein it is shown that shell-height is determined probably entirely by the degree of exposure of limpets to desiccation, in such a manner that the drier the habitat the higher the shell is. Limpets submerged at neap tides have a relatively uniformly low shell, those exposed at high-water neaps have a relatively high shell, which is higher in the drier than in the damper situations, apparently irrespective of exposure to wave-action.

INDEX.

39

THE BRITISH JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY

Edited by J. GRAY

WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF

F. A. E. CREWS

J. BARCROFT J. B. S. HALDANE J. S. HUXLEY W. H. PEARSALL
A. J. CLARK L. T. HOGBEN C. F. A. PANTIN J. T. SAUNDERS

VOLUME V, No 4 PRICE 12*s* 6*d* net JUNE 1928

CONTENTS

VOLUME VI, No. 1 PRICE 12*s* 6*d* net SEPTEMBER, 1928

CONTENTS

Subscription price 40*s* *net per volume.*

Published for The Company of Biologists Limited
by THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

LONDON: *Fetter Lane*, E.C. 4

THE

QUARTERLY JOURNAL

OF

MICROSCOPICAL SCIENCE

EDITOR:

EDWIN S. GOODRICH, M.A., F.R.S.

CONTENTS OF NO. 284—NEW SERIES.

Part IV, Volume 71, April, 1928.

MEMOIRS

CONTENTS OF NO. 285—NEW SERIES.

Part I, Volume 72, August, 1928.

MEMOIRS

CONTENTS OF NO. 286—NEW SERIES.

Part II, Volume 72, October, 1928.

MEMOIRS

Subscription Price per Volume, £3 3s net.

Single Parts £1 1s net.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

AMEN HOUSE, LONDON, E.C. 4

1339

PUBLICATIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom.

Old Series.—No. 1, 1887. No. 2, 1888.
New Series.—Volumes I to XV. 1889-1928.

Separate numbers (generally 4 to one volume), in wrappers, from 1*s.* to 12*s.* 6*d.* each, according to size.

THE DINOFLAGELLATES OF NORTHERN SEAS

BY

M. V. LEBOUR, D.Sc., F.Z.S.

1925. Price 12*s.* 6*d.* net.

PLYMOUTH AQUARIUM GUIDE BOOK

BY

E. W. SEXTON

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS BY

L. R. BRIGHTWELL

AN ACCOUNT IN POPULAR LANGUAGE OF FISHES AND OTHER ANIMALS LIVING IN THE SEA.

Price 1*s.* Post-free, 1*s.* 3*d.*

ALL PUBLICATIONS MAY BE OBTAINED FROM THE DIRECTOR, MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY, PLYMOUTH.

London Agents: Messrs. Dulau & Co., Ltd., 32 Old Bond St., Piccadilly. W. 1.

122

CONTENTS OF NEW SERIES, Vol. XV., No. 3.

NOTICE.

The Council of the Marine Biological Association wish it to be understood that they do not accept responsibility for statements published in this Journal excepting when those statements are contained in an official report of the Council.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

		£	s.	d.
Annual Members . . .	. per annum	1	1	0
Life Members . . .	Composition Fee	15	15	0
Founders . . .	. . .	100	0	0
Governors . . .	. . .	500	0	0

Members of the Association have the following rights and privileges: they elect annually the Officers and Council; they receive the Journal of the Association free by post; they are admitted to view the Laboratory at Plymouth, and may introduce friends with them; they have the first claim to rent a place in the Laboratory for research, with use of tanks, boats, &c.; and have access to the books in the Library at Plymouth.

All correspondence should be addressed to the Director, The Laboratory, Plymouth.